B
6349
A4
NC
N38

HOLY
BIBLE
CONCORDANCE

Minutes of The Newfound Baptist Association

1981-1990

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01newf_1

Minutes Of The Newfound Baptist Association

1981-1990

Compiled by:
Greg Brookshire
749 North Turkey Creek Rd
Leicester, NC 28748

Published By:
OBCGS
128 Bingham Rd Suite 700
Asheville, NC 28806
www.obcgs.org
3-10-2009

All Original Minutes are kept at:
The French Broad Baptist Association
143 Roy Forrester Rd
Mars Hill, NC 28754
828-689-2845
www.frenchbroadbaptist.org

Acknowledgement

When the Newfound Baptist Association was dissolved most of the Churches joined the French Broad Baptist Association. While I was working on a history of my Church, Union Baptist, trying to list the Pastors as far back as I could I contacted the French Broad Baptist Association. I was happy to hear that they did have the remaining records of the Newfound Association. These records were in 2 boxes on a top shelf. I wanted to preserve these records for future generations. To the best of my knowledge these books contain all the records that exist from the Newfound Baptist Association. I hope that they are a help to you. Be sure to check out the "History of the French Broad Baptist Association" in the OBCGS bookstore.

I would like to thank the French Broad Baptist Association for allowing me to preserve these records and for all their help.

In Memory

This set of books are done in memory and honor of the many Pastors, Preachers, Deacons, Moderators, Clerks, and Lay Members who held this together and passed this down to me.

Greg Brookshire
3-10-2009

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

1981

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
CONSTITUTION and BY-LAWS 11
PROCEEDINGS 7

REPORTS:

Biblical Recorder 21
Christian Action League 19
Children's Home 21
Home for the Aged 18
Hospital 23
Memorial 15
Missionary 18
Missions 24
Periodicals 17
State of Churches and Ministers 22
Sunday School 22
Sunday School Treasurer's Report 17
Sunday School Convention 16
Temperance 18
Time, Place, Preacher 17
Treasurer 15

TABLES:

Historical 25
Statistical 27

* * *

WHOSE GARDEN?

I own a garden.
I plant and I hoe,
But I've a partner
I think you might know.
He mixes the seasons
And ripens my seeds.
For His own reasons
He adds a few weeds.
He gives me sunshine
And showers and soil,
Sparks my ambition
And ardor to toil,
Smiles at my pride in
The things I have grown
And when I speak of
The garden "I" own.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Clifford Cable
Vice Moderator	Bill Gillespie
Clerk and Treasurer	Larry S. Plemmons
Assistant Clerk	Eva Mae Green
Associational Missionary	Rex Norton
Assistant Assoc. Missionary	Harrison Parks
Hospital Representative	Ermon Norris
Home for the Aged	Lloyd Edwards
Periodicals	Bill Brown
Temperance	Iliff Suggs
Children's Home	Calvin Davidson

COMMITTEES

Education: Rev. Bill Gillespie, Glenn Freeman, Floyd Waldroup
State of Churches: Larry S. Plemmons
Memorials: Larry S. Plemmons
Time Place Preacher: Rev. Bill Brown, William Shelton, Jimmy Ward
Missions: Rev. Gary Rogers, George Shipman, Roy Waldroup

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Ray Edmonds
Assistant Superintendent	Harold Davidson
Secretary	Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Secretary	Gracie Brown

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	John White	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Ball City	Clyde Stuart	B. 425 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Gary Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander
Caney Fork	Odor Anders	Rt. 1 Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown	Rt. 3 Leicester
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	D. L. Maynard	Box 40 Asheville
Flats of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
French Broad	Not reported	
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Bill Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1 Asheville
Lusk Chapel	Phil Willett	Weaverville
New Hope	Charles Stockton	Rt. 1 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball	Rt. 1 Alexander
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Rt. 3 Candler
Redmon	Paul Cox	81 Montana Ave. Asheville
Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Rt. 8 Asheville
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Charlie Freeman	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ernest Gibson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Wilburn Justice	Rt. 2 Leicester
C. F. Robinson	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Gene Turner	Rt. 2 Leicester

LICENSED MINISTERS

W. B. Freeman	Rt. 1 Leicester
Wallace Teague	Rt. 3 Leicester
Guy V. Shelton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Earl McMahan	Rt. 1 Leicester

"This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it." Ps. 118 v.24

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Not reported	
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr.	Rt. 5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	George Justice	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Not Reported	
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
French Broad	Not Reported	
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody	Rt. 2 Leicester
Liberty	Aaron Stamey	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	William Shelton	Rt. 7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt. 4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Paynes Chapel	Not reported	
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Gilmer Teague	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Bain Scott	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Dempsie Woody	Rt. 2 Hot Springs

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Edith White	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Ball City	Doris Shetley	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Michele Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander
Caney Fork	Mrs. George Ramsey	Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells	Rt. 2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
French Broad	Not reported	
Jones Valley	Gaynell Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Eva Green	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Ping	Michael Worley	Not reported
Lusk Chapel	Patsy Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	Theresa Davidson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffit	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Carolyn Sluder	Rt. 5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Rhonda Hawkins	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Shelia Ponder	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Not reported	

MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Lesia Ramsey	Rt.1 Marshall
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman	Rt.5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt.5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley	Rt.1 Marshall
Cross Rock	Kenneth Reeves	Rt.2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruby Caldwell	Rt.2 Leicester
Flats Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie	Rt.2 Leicester
French Broad	Not reported	
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody	Rt.2 Leicester
Liberty	Rex Meadows	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley	Rt.7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Ray Trantham	Rt.1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt.4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Prestion Fox	Rt.1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Roger Payne	Rt.5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	J. D. Ward	Rt.1 Leicester
Redmon	Wayne Worley	Swannanoa
Union	James Bryant	Rt.2 Leicester
Zion	Earnest Parks	Hot Springs

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch - Roy Waldroup, Allie Waldroup
Chestnut Grove - Bill Brown, DeWayne Brown, Lyda Surrett, Eugene Turner Phillip Wells, Wilma Justice
Cross Rock - Glen Clark, Wade Stanley, Pauline Stanley, Sandra S. Reeves, Juanita Clark
Ebenezer - Ruth D. Wells
Jones Valley - Rev. Garry L. Rogers, Sandra King, Gaynell Rogers, Theresa Cable, Mary Louise Turner, Shuford Turner, U. R. Woody Wayne King, Paul Cable, Bill Cable
Liberty - Rev. Bill Gillespie, Eulala Greene, Eva Greene, Jay Greene, Ola Norris, Ermon Norris
Lower Big Pine - Rev. Danny E. Little, Ray Worley, William Shelton, Keith Goforth, Alan Payne
Lusk Chapel - Larry S. Plemmons, Lloyd Edwards
New Hope - Norris Woody, George Shipman, Calven Davidson, Paul Clubb, Gloria Banks, Ruth Shipman, Pauline Clubb, Dorothy Stockton, Helen Freeman, Glen C. Freeman, Larry Stockton, David Sawyer, Charles Stockton
Old Bull Creek - Clifford Cable, Mrs. Clifford Cable
Pinnacle View - A. B. Jones, Grace Jones, Jim Ward, Harrison Parks, Viola Hawkins
Zion - Rev. Iliff Suggs, Mable Suggs, Irene Norton, Schanell Norton, Rex Norton, Floyd Waldroup, Herbert H. Hunter, Lionel Brooks, Rex Norton
Visitors - Coy C. Privette-Christian Action League & Biblical Recorder, Luther Osment-Baptist Childrens Homes, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkle-Zion Hill Baptist Church, Blue Ridge Association, Marion, N. C. Rev. Buddy Freeman, Pastor First Baptist Church, Marshall, N. C. Wade Huey-First Baptist Church, Marshall, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

of the
126th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Twenty Sixth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Pinnacle View Baptist Church, Thursday, August 13, 1981, at 7 p.m. The session was opened by a song service. A welcome was given by Rev. Clifford Cable and prayer was led by Rev. Danny Little. Psalms chapter 1 was read for devotions.

Rev. Charles Stockton called the session to order as moderator. He spoke to the assembly on fellowship.

The roll call of churches was given and the following churches reported: Antioch, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Pinnacle View, and Zion.

Election of officers: Allen Payne nominated Rev. Clifford Cable for moderator and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. George Shipman nominated Rev. Charles Stockton and it was seconded by Paul Clubb. Glenn Freeman moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. The vote was called and Rev. Clifford Cable was elected.

Bill Cable nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for Vice Moderator and it was seconded by Rev. Harrison Parks. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Gillespie was elected by vote.

Rex Norton moved to elect Larry Plemmons as clerk and treasurer and it was seconded by Glenn Freeman. Rev. Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by George Shipman. Larry S. Plemmons was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup moved to elect Eva Greene as assistant clerk and treasurer and that was seconded by Larry Plemmons. George Shipman moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Paul Clubb. Eva Greene was elected as assistant.

Rev. Iliff Suggs nominated Rev. Rex Norton to be associational missionary and that was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. George Shipman moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Larry Stockton. Rev. Rex Norton was elected.

Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Rev. Harrison Parks to be the assistant associational missionary and it was seconded by George Shipman. Paul Clubb moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Cable Rev. Parks was elected by vote.

Rev. Gillespie nominated Ermon Norris to be hospital representative and that was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Cable moved to close nominations and it was seconded by George Shipman. Ermon Norris was elected as hospital representative.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Lloyd Edwards to be representative to the home for aged and it was seconded by Rex Norton. Lloyd Edwards was elected by vote to be the representative.

Rev. Gillespie nominated Rev. Bill Brown for periodicals report and it was seconded by Rex Norton. Larry Plemmons moved to close nominations and that was seconded by George Shipman. Rev. Brown was elected.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Iliff Suggs for temperance report and it was seconded by Rex Norton. Lloyd Edwards moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Lionel Brooks. Rev. Suggs was elected.

Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Calvin Davidson as representative for the Children's Home and it was seconded by George Shipman. Rev. Norton nominated Jay Green and that was seconded by Lionel Brooks. The vote was called and Calvin Davidson was elected as representative for the Homes.

Committees: The moderator appointed the following members

EDUCATION

Rev. Bill Gillespie
Glenn Freeman
Floyd Waldroup

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Larry S. Plemmons

MEMORIALS

Larry S. Plemmons

TIME PLACE PREACHER

Rev. Bill Brown
William Shelton
Jimmy Ward

MISSIONS

Rev. Gary Rogers
George Shipman
Roy Waldroup

The following reports were all given to the clerk to read during the meeting. After being presented, the reports were adopted by vote: Treasurer's Report, Bibical Recorder, Associational Missionary Report, and Periodicals Report.

Rev. Bill Gillespie gave the Time Place Preacher Report. Larry Plemmons moved to adopt the report. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and passed by vote.

Rev. Clifford Cable gave the Temperance Report. He moved that the report be adopted and it was seconded by Rev. Bill Brown. Discussion was then held on the subject of temperance. The report was then adopted by vote.

Floyd Waldroup gave the report on the Home For Aging. He moved that the report be adopted and it was seconded by Larry Plemmons. Discussion was then held on the good report and the good work done by Floyd Waldroup for the Home. The report was adopted by vote. Testimony was given from various people.

There was an offering and song at the close of the service. The meeting dismissed in prayer. The offering taken was $52.61.

7:00 p.m. Cross Rock Baptist Church, Friday, August 14, 1981. The service was opened by songs and an altar of prayer. The pastor, Glenn Clark, gave the welcome and devotionals.

Rev. Charles Stockton called the meeting to order for business. The clerk gave the roll call of Churches. The reporting churches included the following: Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Pinnacle View, and Zion. Larry Plemmons read the Memorial Report. He moved to adopt the report and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Prayer was held in memory of the deceased ones and their families. The report was adopted by vote.

Rex Norton read the Baptist Hospital Report. He moved to adopt the report, it was seconded by Rev. Suggs, and adopted by vote.

Rev. Coy Privette spoke on behalf of the Christian Action League. He emphasized the importance of the work done by the Christian Action League. The League has been in existence more then 100 years now. He pointed out the scripture "Ye are the salt of the earth" and that the Christian people have an important work to do in connection with our state legislature.

Wade Huey gave a report on the Home for the Aging. He commented on the good work done by Zion Baptist Church and Liberty Baptist Church in connection with the Lord's Acre. Thanks was also sent from Hugh Starnes for the work done. Floyd Waldroup moved to adopt the report as given. It was seconded by Glenn Freeman and passed.

The Baptist Children's Home Report was read by the clerk. He made a motion to adopt the report and it was seconded by George Shipman. The report was adopted.

Luther Osment, Baptist Children's Home representative, also spoke concerning this report. He told of the emergency care centers we have and some individual cases where people have been greatly helped. He stated that 71% of the children in our care centers have both parents living, but home is not home anymore. Rev. Suggs moved to adopt his report, it was seconded by Rex Norton, and passed by vote.

The Missions Report was read by George Shipman. He moved to adopt the report. It was seconded by Larry Stockton and passed.

The Education Report was not given.

Rev. Calvin Knight spoke on behalf of the Baptist Hospital. He told of a couple of cases where individuals had been healed by God's help and help from the Hospital. Floyd Waldroup moved to adopt the report. It was seconded by Rex Norton and passed by vote.

Under unfinished business Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to accept the clerk's rough draft of the reorganization of the constitution and by-laws. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. There was discussion on the motion. It was pointed out that no wording or meaning of any rules was changed. The constitution and by-laws were only written in a different order so that any rule could be found easier. After the discussion a vote was called and the motion passed.

Under new business Rev. Bill Gillespie moved that someone not present for a justifiable reason could be elected or appointed to serve on a committee or hold office if so chosen by the assembly present. The motion was seconded by Larry Plemmons and passed by vote. The motion, however, must remain in the minutes until next years session before adoption into the by-laws.

George Shipman made a motion to begin our newsletter mailings again. It was seconded by Rev. Suggs and passed by vote.

Rev. Iliff Suggs brought the evening message reading from St. John Chapter 14. He spoke on the text "I will not leave you comfortless."

An offering was taken of $35.30. A motion was made to dismiss and the meeting was ended in prayer.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be recieved against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 6. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise incourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjorn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 2. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for itself.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 4. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 5. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 6. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

Section 7. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

Section 8. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

Section 9. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

Section 10. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

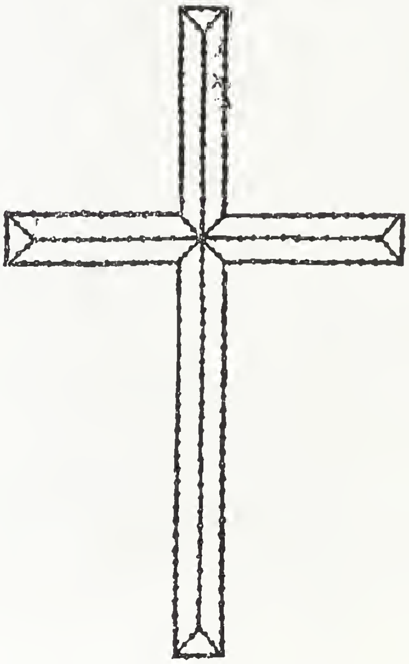
Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

Section 4. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

"Likewise, I say unto you,
there is joy in the presence
of the angels of God over one
sinner that repenteth.
Luke 15 v.10



TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance			$728.30
Credits:			
	Printing	355.50	
	Postage	34.20	
	Newsletter	50.00	
	Pastors' Meeting	47.50	
	Total		-487.20
Balance			241.18
Deposits:			
	State Aid to the Association	250.00	
	Local Money	509.40	
	Total		+759.40
Balance			1000.58
Closing Balance per bank statement 8/1/81			$1000.58

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 14 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones of these deceased church members.

Antioch	Mr. Fred Vaughn
Caney Fork	Mrs. Kate Worley
Ebenezer	Jesse H. Brown
	Mr. Wiley Caldwell
Jones Valley	Mr. Loy E. Ingle
	Mr. Nathan Stines
	Miss Ester Stines
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Bertha Roberts
	Mr. Theadore Plemmons
Lusk Chapel	Mrs. Laura Plemmons
Paynes Chapel	Mr. Tommy Payne
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Hilda Mann
Zion	Mr. Jeff Smith
	Mr. Fate Woody

46TH ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH CHESTNUT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

The 46th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was held with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, Leicester, N. C. August 1, 1981. A song service was led by Dean Worley. An altar of prayer was led by Rev. Gary Rogers. Devotions was by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey reading Revelations 14th chapter. The session was called to order by Superintendent Ray Edmonds. Roll call of churches was given with these reporting: Chestnut Grove, Jones Valley, New Hope, and Union. A committee was appointed for Time, Place, and Minister: Rev. Gary Rogers, Lyda Surrett, and Dean Worley.

Election of Sunday School Officers began with Roy Cox nominating Ray Edmonds for superintendent, seconded by Charles Stockton. Lawrence Lindsey moved to close nominations, seconded by Harold Davidson. For assistant superintendent, Lawrence Lindsey nominated Harold Davidson, seconded by Norris Woody. Charles Stockton moved to close nominations, seconded by James Bryant. For secretary, Charles Stockton nominated Ruth Lindsey, seconded by James Bryant. Harold Davidson moved to close nominations, seconded by Norris Woody. For assistant secretary, James Bryant nominated Gracie Brown, seconded by Lyda Surrett. Charles Stockton moved to close nominations, seconded by Lawrence Lindsey. Officers elected by vote were: Superintendent - Ray Edmonds, Assistant-Harold Davidson, Secretary - Ruth Lindsey, Assistant - Gracie Brown.

There was a reading of the past minutes. Lyda Surrett moved to accept minutes as read, seconded by Bill Brown.

The superintendent welcomed the visitors.

Children from New Hope Church answered Bible questions and sang. Children from Union sang and said Bible verses. Young people from Union sang also. Children and young people from Chestnut Grove sang.

Sunday school superintendents present were: Dean Worley - Chestnut Grove, Bill Cable - Jones Valley. Ministers present were: Bill Brown, Charles Stockton, Lawrence Lindsey, and Gary Rogers.

Rev. Charles Stockton brought the message reading Hebrews 2nd chapter The offering was $21.18, then adjournment for lunch.

The evening services were opened with songs led by Dean Worley. There was an altar of prayer and talks by the ministers. The children all sang. Some children sang individually. Rev. Bill Brown and his family sang. There was singing by a trio from Chestnut Grove.

The treasure report was read. Rev. Bill Brown moved to accept report as read, seconded by Rev. Charles Stockton. Committee report was read for 1982: Church - Union, Alternate - New Hope, Minister Bill Brown, Alternate - Lawrence Lindsey, Time - August 7, 1982.

There was a move to adjourn. The meeting dismissed in prayer to meet with Union Baptist Church next year.

PERIODICALS REPORT

Today we as Baptist people should be the most informed people of all ages because of different media. One is our periodicals - - to name a few, Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Facts & Trends, Church Leader, Baptist Home Bulletin, The Baptist Program, etc. These various publications cover events and programs of North Carolina Baptists as well as the entire southern Baptist organiqation. These all can be very informative when read with an open mind, but let us remember they can never take the place of our preachers and teachers and, most of all, the Bible which is by far the most informative book of them all. Let us as the New Found Association always resort to it first.

Respectfully submitted,
Van Profitt

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place, Preacher, recommend the 127th annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association to be held with Liberty Baptist Church, Thursday, August 12, 1982, at 7 p. m. The second session will be at Jones Valley Baptist Church, Friday, August 13, 1982, at 7 p. m.

Sermon Committee	Rev. Danny Little Rev. Bill Gillespie Rev. Clifford Cable Rev. Lawrence Lindsey

SUNDAY SCHOOL TREASURE'S REPORT

Beginning Balance		$184.73
Credits:		
Stamps & envelopes	$9.44	
Printing of programs & letters	5.53	
Total Credits		- 14.97
Balance		$169.76
Deposits		+ 22.18
Closing Balance		$191.94

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging; and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise. Prov. 20: 1.

The dimensions of alcohol use among teen-agers is appalling. "U. S. Government statistics indicate that we now have 3.3 million American teenagers with serious drinking problems. What is their favorite alcoholic beverage? Beer. Further-more, some 8,000 young people are killed each year in alcohol-related traffic accidents, and another 40,000 are injured or disfigured in drunk driving crashes. Counting vandalism and other crimes in addition to drunk driving, alcohol-related arrests have doubled for boys under 18 and tripled for girls, in the last five years." The Charlotte Pritchard Memorial Baptist layman revealed.

We all pay through higher insurance rates, taxes, hospital bills, and property damage, The greater pay is children without food, clothing, shelter, and love of their parents, innocent people loosing their lives, and lost people snuffed out into eternity without God.

Let us all pray and do all we can to defeat this tool of the devil.

Respectfully submitted,
Clifford L. Cable

BAPTIST HOME REPORT

The past associational year Larry Plemmons and I sent all the churches in the New Found Association letters and post cards announcing the harvest night which was held at the home for the aging in Asheville on Wednesday night before Thanksgiving. Liberty, Lusk Chapel and Zion churches were present. We had a good spiritual service and enjoyed a treat of cookies and drinks following the service. The pounding of food and money was around $700.

Also, Larry Plemmons and I mailed out letters to all the churches in the New Found Association asking them to try to raise a garden or the "Lord's Acre" of vegetables for the home for the aging. Liberty and Zion churches went in together and raised one acre of vegetables. Of today, we have taken in ten loads of produce valued at $1,429.53.

Gifts other than the above mentioned from churches and individules in the New Found Association total $4,090.25.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Waldroup

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Due to sickness I regret not being able to visit all the churches in the association. I visited 12 churches and held a revival at New Hope. Offerings were $870.

Respectfully submitted,
Denver Haney

1981 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

We are praising the Lord for some victories that He has shared with us this year, as well as other developments in total perspective of our work.

I. On January 1, 1981, Coy C. Privette began as our Executive Director upon the retirement of D. P. McFarland who had served for 20 years in this capacity.

II. It has been a privilege to assist in four campaigns already this year:

1. Lumberton defeated an ABC liquor referendum:
2. Blowing Rock defeated a liquor-by-the-drink referendum:
3. Marion defeated a beer referendum: and
4. Old Fort also defeated a beer referendum.

III. The League was involved in its most extensive legislative program in its entire history. There were some victories: some defeats: and some delays. A brief review of these follows:

1. Senate Bill 128 and House Bill 230: DRUG PARAPHERNALIA ACT- To prohibit the manufacture, delivery, sale, possession and use of drug paraphernalia. RESULT: Enacted into Law.

2. Senate Bill 324: AN ACT TO DECRIMINALIZE MARIJUANA UP TO FOUR OUNCES (160 - 240 joints) 5 Trustees appeared before the Senate Committee opposing the measure. Sent to a subcommittee that recommended a study committee to re-examine marijuana laws. RESULT: Senate Appropriation Committee Refused to Fund the Study Committee.

3. Senate Bill 463: AN ACT TO GRANT LIMITED DRIVING PRIVILEGES TO THOSE REFUSING THE BREATHALYZER. League President appeared before the Senate panel opposing the measure that would basically destroy our implied consent law. RESULT: Bill was never reported out of the committee.

4. Senate Bill 295: AN ACT TO REPEAL ADVERSARY HEARING IN OBSCENITY LAW. The measure overwhelmingly passed the Senate, but ran into trouble in the House Judiciary Committee I. RESULT: Established a Legislative Research Committee To Study Obscenity Laws.

5. Senate Bill 451: AN ACT REQUIRING PARENTAL NOTIFICATION PRIOR TO PERFORMING ABORTION ON MINOR. Cleared Senate Judiciary Committee but ran into trouble on the Senate floor. After 12 amendments, it was finally approved and sent to the House where it went to a hostile committee. A House subcommittee gave the proposal an unfavorable report. RESULT: House Judiciary Committee III adopted its subcommittee's recommendation for an unfavorable report.

6. Senate Bill 589: AN ACT TO PROHIBIT OPEN BEER OR WINE CONTAINERS IN MOTOR VEHICLES. The measure passed the Senate with a strong vote, but it was stalled in the House ABC Committee. RESULT: Will be before the House in the mini-session, June 1982.

7. Senate Bill 191: AN ACT TO ALLOW COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES TO PROHIBIT OR REGULATE THE PUBLIC POSSESSION AND CONSUMPTION OF BEER AND WINE. Even though a Senate ABC Subcommittee gave the measure an

unfavorable report, it was overturned by the entire committee and sent to the Senate floor and passed with no opposition. RESULT: It is in the House ABC Committee and will be considered in the June, 1982, mini-session.

8. Senate Bill 320 and House Bill 247: AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION TO RESERVE TO THE PEOPLE THE RIGHT OF INITATIVE AND REFERENDUM. Cleared the Senate Committee on Constitutional Amendments RESULT: Failed by one vote to obtain the necessary 3/5ths margin.

9. Senate Bill 664: AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A STATE-WIDE REFERENDUM TO RAISE BEER-WINE DRINKING AGE FROM 18 TO 21. Gained an unanimous vote in the Senate Committee on Election Laws. Ran into trouble on the Senate floor due to a projected loss of $4 million in revenue due to reduction in sales if enacted. RESULT: Sent to Senate Finance Committee. An effort will be made to get the bill reported out of committee at the 1982 mini-session.

10. Senate Bill 59: AN ACT TO INCREASE TAXES ON ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES. This measure was intended to provide revenues for the highway fund in lieu of a gas tax. A committee substitute was presented to provide for a lesser tax increase to generate revenue for the General Fund to replac funds transferred to the Highway Fund. RESULT: Bill is stalled in the Senate Finance Committee and will be considered in the Fall Budget Session

11. House Bill 513: AN ACT FOR A STATE-WIDE REFERENDUM ON BEVERAGE DEPOSIT LEGISLATION (THE BOTTLE BILL). Ran into tremendous opposition from the beer and beverage industry along with the manufacturers of bottles and cans, convenient and super marker operators. RESULT: Killec in House Small Business Committee.

12. House Bill 9: AN ACT TO RE-WRITE ABC LAWS. This was the report of a Legislative Study Commission that re-wrote the ABC laws. RESULT: Removed a provision that would have allowed liquor billboard advertising and included that the 50 ' restriction of an outlet to a church or school be applied also to an off-premise license.

13. Senate Bill 591: AN ACT TO PROHIBIT LIQUOR SALES IN SATELLITE ANNEXED AREAS. This measure was directed to prohibit establishments in dry areas from being annexed to a wet area in order to sell alcoholic beverages. RESULT: Died in Senate ABC Subcommittee.

14. House Bill 1239: AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR FORFEITURE OF MOTOR VEHICLES USED IN COMMISSION OF THE OFFENSES OF DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE AND WRECKLESS DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED. This measure would allow the courts to confiscate a motor vehicle and be sold at public auction if driver had been convicted of DUI and driving with a revoked license. RESULT: Postponed indefinitely by House Judiciary Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas M. Freeman, President
Christian Action League of N. C., Inc.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1981

Again this past year, the Biblical Recorder has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the Recorder seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The Recorder is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The Recorder also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The Recorder was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there--a front row seat, as it were, for only 7¢ (cost of one Recorder).

When people know the truth--and truth must be spoken in love--we have a better convention, better churches, better associations and better individual Christians. The Recorder is the instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the Recorder, you are mission something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

Submitted by,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
Biblical Recorder

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

I have been priviledged to visit the Broyhill Home on various occasions and have found the home a place where children can find the feeling of being loved. The houseparents that I have had the opportunity to talk with, seem to have the true Christian love that is needed to care for these children. I feel that they get the needed Christian love and guidance they crave. With this love and guidance these children can grow up to be true Christians in the work of the Lord.

I regret that I have not been able to visit the Broyhill Home this year but wish the Home much success and may God Bless them.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold D. Davidson
Children's Home Representative

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Churches	1980	1981
Antioch	58	45
Ball City	36	25
Bear Creek	22	24
Caney Fork	17	21
Chestnut Grove	75	83
Cross Rock	34	38
Ebenezer	13	17
Flats Spring Creek	46	46
French Broad	59	N/A
Jones Valley	47	48
Liberty	95	82
Lower Big Pine	37	41
Lusk Chapel	35	47
New Hope	49	45
Old Bull Creek	97	93
Paynes Chapel	24	24
Pinnacle View	58	61
Redmon	29	29
Union	97	95
Zion	57	52
TOTAL	985	916

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	20
Churches Reported	19
Churches Represented by Messengers	12
Total Membership of Churches	2100
Baptisms	56
Vacation Bible Schools	6
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	254
Sunday School Enrollment	916
Ministers Ordained this year	1
Ministers Licensed this year	1
Churches Given Missions	15
Churches with Pastors	20

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes - making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short term mission assignments during the past year - many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457, 459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

MISSIONS REPORT

We ask ourselves sometimes "What is the Mission of the Church?" What can we do as a Christian, working for the cause of Christ?

The word of God compels us as servants, "to go out into the highways and hedges and compel them to come in." We have a job to do, a purpose in life as a Christian. God saved no man to sit down and do nothing. When we're hired to do a job and we sit down, we don't hold the job for long. I wonder if that's what's wrong with a lot of we church members today. God has turned away from us and we're sitting around wondering where the power is.

We have many missions in this walk of life. One is to work and strive to see our lost saved. Another is to see and care for our widows, orphans, sick, and hungry people. It is not the preachers job to do these duties but the church members. If we're saved, we're part of this body we call the church. Before we worry ourselves sick over other countries' needs, let us concentrate and worry over our own people. How can we spread something abroad that we can't share at home? If our people can't see Christ in our walk of life, we don't have anything for them to see because Christ is not living within our life.

We're proud of the women of our Church. Every Monday morning they find time to visit homes in and around the community, read God's word, and pray. The spiritual power has really grown since then. I pray that each individual would seek to find his purpose in this work for Christ.

Our people are starving for the spiritual food of this life as well as natural food. Let's combine our efforts as members of the Newfound Baptist Association and strive to work together. Let the lost see us as the church working together for the welfare of our lost community that they would desire to be saved. When we have accomplished this great task, I'm sure God will let us move our efforts into foreign fields. I'm thankful for all our Missionaries that are in the field working for the cause of God.

Respectfully submitted,

George Shipman

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1961	Lower Big Pine-Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey-New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City-Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union-French Broad	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork-Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmond-Paynes' Chapel	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel-Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmond-Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats Spring Creek-Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel-Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton
1979	Lower Big Pine-Zion	Bill Brown	Larry S. Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1980	New Hope-Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry S. Plemmons	Bill Gillespie
1981	Pinnacle View-Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry S. Plemmons	Iliff Suggs

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** August 14 **1981**

(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Bill Gillespie

Address: Rt. 2
City: Leicester
State: North Carolina
Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Antioch	John White Rt. 1 Barnardsville	Madison	1834
Ball City	Clyde Stuart Hot Springs 28743	Madison	1946
Bear Creek	Gary Fender Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	Madison	1905
Caney Fork	Order Anders Alexander 28701	Madison	1866
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown Rt. 3 Leicester 28748	Buncombe	1911
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	Madison	1942
Ebenezer	D. L. Maynard Rt. 2 Asheville 28805	Buncombe	1870
Flats of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	Madison	1854
French Broad	Not reported		
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Buncombe	1899
Liberty	Bill Gillespie Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	Madison	1908
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Madison	1902
Lusk Chapel	Phil Willett Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	Madison	1889
New Hope	Charles Stockton Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Buncombe	1940
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable Rt. 2 Marion	Madison	1818
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	Madison	1895
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann Rt. 3 Candler 28715	Buncombe	1944
Redmond	Paul Cox 81 Montana Ave. W. Asheville 28806	Buncombe	1940
Union	Lawrence Lindsey Rt. 8 Asheville 28806	Buncombe	1879
Zion	Iliff Suggs Rt. 1 Del Rio, Tennessee	Madison	1869

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y	N											
1	x		0	1	3	60	33	93	-	-	-	4,200	-
1		x	0	0	2	12	39	51	-	-	-	10,000	-
1	x		0	2	1	29	11	40	-	-	-	10,000	-
1		x	0	0	0	50	76	126	-	-	-	12,000	-
1		x	18	1	9	84	88	172	-	-	-	-	-
1	x		2	0	0	46	30	76	-	-	-	4,200	-
1			2	2	4	13	80	93	-	-	-	5,000	-
1	x		0	0	0	46	0	46	-	-	-	5,000	-
1	x		1	7	5	62	12	74	-	-	-	75,000	-
1	x		8	0	8	128	51	179	-	-	-	25,000	-
1	x		4	2	3	67	56	123	-	-	-	45,000	-
1	x		4	2	1	47	106	153	-	-	-	8,000	-
1	x		0	0	3	70	118	188	-	-	-	-	-
1	x		6	2	0	161	48	209	-	-	-	35,000	-
1	x		1	0	1	31	85	116	-	-	-	20,000	-
1	x		1	3	2	75	5	80	-	-	-	12,000	-
1		x	0	3	2	58	3	61	-	-	-	12,000	-
1	x		2	1	3	101	61	162	-	-	-	20,000	-
1	x		7	1	1	119	60	179	-	-	-	20,000	-

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL **YEAR ENDING** August 14 **1981**
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary

State
North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director
Ray Edmonds

Address: Rt. 3 City: Leicester State: N. C. Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch	Albert Clark Rt. 1 Marshall 28753			10
Ball City	Dennis Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743		3	1
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr. Marshall, N. C. 28753		1	1
Caney Fork	Not reported			
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley, Rt. 1 Marshall 28753		10	
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		6	4
Ebenezer	James Caldwell Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	2		
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	6		
French Broad	Not reported			
Jones Valley	Paul Cable Rt. 1 Asheville 28806	2	8	3
Liberty	Leo Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743			12
Lower Big Pine	Keith Goforth Rt. 3 Weaverville		9	6
Lusk Chapel	Larry S. Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	1	1	7
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt. 1 Asheville 28806	2	2	3
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy Rt. 2 Barnardsville		15	13
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753		2	1
Pinnacle View	Jimmy Ward Rt. 1 Leicester 28748	3	1	6
Redmon	Gilmer Teague Rt. 1 Marshall 28753		2	4
Union	Guy V. Robinson Rt. 3 Leicester 28748		13	9
Zion	Rex Norton Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743			8

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
14		21						45	35			45			
3	4	5	3			4		25	12			25			
3		10	5					24	23			24			
		8	8					21	17			17			
18	12	10						83	65	1		83			
2	4	10	4			5		38	31			38			
	9	9						28	17			28			
		20						46	25			46	50	36	36
1	4	21	5					48	40	1		48	42		42
6	10	10	12	11		8	3	82	65	3	60	142			
		8	6					41	48			41	42		42
5		18	7					47	35	3		47			
5	5	13	9			6		45	39	1		45	35		35
	27	15	13					93	70	3		93			
1	2	21						24	14			24			
12	10	11	9			5		61	45			61			
	2	13	6					29	23			29			
16	6	51						95	57			95	55		55
		18	18					52	40			52			

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP **YEAR ENDING** 8-14 **1981**
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Larry S. Plemmons

Address Rt. 1 City Hot Springs State N. C. Zip 28743

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27 Budget promo or emphasis u during the			
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment
Antioch	Allie Waldroup Rt. 1 Marshall 28753							
Ball City	Doris Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743							
Bear Creek	Iowa Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753							
Caney Fork	Zura Worley Rt. 5 Marshall 28753							
Chestnut Grove	Francis Boyd Rt. 2 Leicester 28748							
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves Rt. 2 Leicester 28748							
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748							
Flats of Spring Creek	Marie Trantham Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743							
French Broad	Not reported							
Jones Valley	Sandra King Rt. 2 Leicester 28748							
Liberty	H. W. Coward Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743							
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753							
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743							
New Hope	Harold Davidson Rt. 1 Alexander 28701							
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754							
Paynes Chapel	Maudie Payne Rt. 5 Marshall 28753							
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins Rt. 1 Leicester 28748							
Redmon	Modeen Teague Rt. 1 Marshall 28753							
Union	Ruth Davis Rt. 2 Leicester 28748							
Zion	Edna Waldroup Rt 2 Hot Springs 28743							

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-80)

7 b dget NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
					1,125			116	790	2,031
	1,445		1,445		472			61	813	1,346
	10,732		10,732		5,080	4,414		22	2,141	11,657
					1,090				864	1,954
	1,873		1,873		1,030				1,023	2,053
					1,100			48	2,525	3,673
	9,587	60	9,647		4,351			46	2,541	6,938
	7,636	8,625	16,261		4,380			255	580	5,215
	3,090		3,090		3,001			142	3,520	6,663
					5,115	2,105		134	1,566	8,920
	11,136		11,136		1,557	5,784	1,476	102	1,939	10,858
	12,822		12,822		7,830	300		68	3,864	12,062
	2,634		2,634		1,304			47	541	1,892
	9,000		9,000		1,343				3,799	5,142
					568	818		168	1,676	3,230
	5,073		5,073		2,462					2,462
					4,635			201	6,324	11,160

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES **YEAR ENDING** August 14 **1981**

Association (Month & Day)

New Found Missionary Baptist

State

North Carolina

Associational Clerk

Larry S. Plemmons

Address: Rt.1 City: Hot Springs State: N. C. Zip: 28743

		134	135
		CHURCH SPONSOR	
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission
Antioch	Bonnie Ball Rt. 1 Marshall 28753		
Ball City	Doris Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743		
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753		
Caney Fork	Zura Worley Rt. 5 Marshall 28753		
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice Rt. 3 Leicester 28748		
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743		
French Broad	Not reported		
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		
Liberty	Helen Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743		
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753		
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743		
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt. 4 Asheville 28806		
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754		
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753		
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins Rt. 1 Leicester 28748		
Redmon	Lucille Meadows Rt. 1 Marshall 28753		
Union	Ruth Davis Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		
Zion	Edna Waldroup Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743		

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
SSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB - Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
			37	51	45					312	445	445
							473				473	473
					240						240	240
							215		200	1050	1465	1465
		300							315		615	615
							100		184		284	284
									50		50	50
										759	759	759
		100								650	750	750
							73	54	21		148	148
		240							152		392	392
							638		975	600	2213	2213

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

1982...

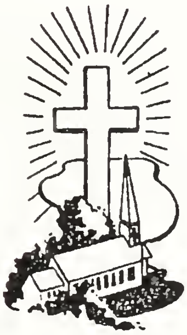
TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
CONSTITUTION and BY-LAWS 12
PROCEEDINGS 7

REPORTS:
- Bibical Recorder 20
- Education 16
- Children's Home 21
- Hospital 18
- Memorial 25
- Missionary 19
- Missions 24
- Periodicals 17
- State of Churches and Ministers . . . 26
- Sunday School 26
- Sunday School Treasurer's Report. . . 23
- Sunday School Convention 22
- Temperance 24
- Time, Place, Preacher 25
- Treasurer 16

TABLES:
- Historical 27
- Statistical 29

****



I got up early one morning and
rushed right into the day;
I had so much to accomplish that I
didn't take time to pray.
Problems just tumbling about me,
and heavier came each task;
"Why doesn't God help me?"
I wondered.
He answered: "You didn't ask."
I wanted to see joy and beauty —
But the day toiled on, gray and bleak;
I wondered why God didn't show me,
He said "But you didn't seek."
I tried to come into God's presence,
I used all my keys at the lock.
God gently and lovingly chided:
"My child, you didn't knock."
I woke up early this morning and
paused before entering the day;
I had so much to accomplish
That I had to take time to pray.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Clifford Cable
Vice Moderator	Bill Gillespie
Clerk and Treasurer	Larry S. Plemmons
Assistant Clerk	Eva Mae Green
Associational Missionary	Matthew Sams
Hospital Representative	David Sawyers
Home for the Aged	Harold Hunter
Periodicals	Bill Brown
Temperance	Iliff Suggs
Children's Home	Rex Norton

COMMITTEES

Education	Danny Little Ray Edmonds Gary Rogers
State of Churches	Larry S. Plemmons
Memorials	Larry S. Plemmons
Time Place Preacher	Ray Worley Allen Payne Bill Gillespie
Missions	Charles Stockton Lydia Surrett Wayne Sluder

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Harold Davidson
Assistant Superintendent	Ray Edmonds
Secretary	Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Secretary	Gracie Brown

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	John White	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Ball City	None	
Bear Creek	Gary Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander
Caney Fork	Odor Anders	Rt. 1 Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown	Rt. 3 Leicester
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	D. L. Maynard	Rt. 2 Asheville
Flats of Spring Creek	Frank Willett	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
French Broad	Not Reported	
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Bill Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1 Asheville
Lusk Chapel	Earl Jones	Rt. 2 Candler
New Hope	Charles Stockton	Rt. 1 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	None	
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Rt. 3 Candler
Redmon	Paul Cox	81 Montana Ave. Asheville
Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Rt. 8 Asheville
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Charlie Freeman	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ernest Gibson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Wilburn Justice	Rt. 2 Leicester
C. F. Robinson	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Gene Turner	Rt. 2 Leicester

LICENSED MINISTERS

Rex Norton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
W. B. Freeman	Rt. 1 Leicester
Wallace Teague	Rt. 3 Leicester
Guy V. Shelton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Earl McMahan	Rt. 1 Leicester

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Ralph Davis	Mars Hill
Steve Robinson	Rt. 2 Leicester
Dave Massey	Marshall
Frank Willett	Rt. 2 Hot Springs

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Not Reported	
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr.	Rt. 5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	George Justice	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Not Reported	
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
French Broad	Not Reported	
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody	Rt. 2 Leicester
Liberty	Aaron Stamey	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Alen Payne	Rt. 7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt. 4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Paynes Chapel	Not Reported	
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Gilmer Teague	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Guy V. Robinson	Leicester
Zion	Dempsie Woody	Rt. 2 Hot Springs

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Dinnia Sharpe	Rt. 1 Marshall
Ball City	Doris Shetley	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Michele Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander
Caney Fork	Mrs. George Ramsey	Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells	Rt. 2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Debbie Willett	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
French Broad	Not Reported	
Jones Valley	Gaynell Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Eva Green	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley	Not Reported
Lusk Chapel	Patsy Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	Theresa Davidson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffit	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Carolyn Sluder	Rt. 5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Bustor Roberts	Box 441 Black Mtn.
Union	Shelia Ponder	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Irene Norton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs

MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Warren Edwards	Rt.1 Marshall
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman	Rt.5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt.5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley	Rt.1 Marshall
Cross Rock	Kenneth Reeves	Rt.2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruby Caldwell	Rt.2 Leicester
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Jimmie Ramey	Rt.1 Hot Springs
French Broad	Not reported	
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody	Rt.2 Leicester
Liberty	Rex Meadows	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley	Rt.7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Ray Trantham	Rt.1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt.4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Prestion Fox	Rt.1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Roger Payne	Rt.5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	J. D. Ward	Rt.1 Leicester
Redmon	Wayne Worley	Rt.1 Marshall
Union	Conley Gillespie	Rt.3 Leicester
Zion	Earnest Parks	Hot Springs

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Chestnut Grove - Phillip Wells, Dean Worley, Tony Sluder, Bill Brown, Jeff Sluder, Lyda Surrett, Ray Edmonds, Wilma Edmonds, Kathryn Sluder, Wayne Sluder

Ebenezer - Ruth Duckett Wells, Johnny Ogle, D. L. Maynard

Flats Spring Creek - Rev. Frank Willett, Debbie Willett

Jones Valley - Rev. Garry Rogers, Paul Cable, Theresa Cable, Wayne King, Sandra King, U. R. Woody, Gaynelle Rogers, Judy Lane, Lisa Lane, Kimberly King, Faye Ferguson, Eliza McMahan, Caneller Jones, Mark Lone, Stella King, Dan Cable, Alam Henderson, Pat McAninet, Kim Cable, Danielle Cable, Linda Capps

Liberty - Rev. Bill Gillespie, Matthew Sams, Rex Meadows, Novella Sams, Jane Meadows, Von Plemmons, Leo Willett, Jay Green, Reva Gillespie, Creta Fowler, Viola Fowler, Ola Norris, Eva Greene, Eulala Greene, Ermon Norris

Lower Big Pine - Rev. Danny E. Little, Alan Payne, Ray Worley, Yvonne Little, Keith Goforth

Lusk Chapel - Larry S. Plemmons, Jeffery Moore, Jimmy Moore

New Hope - Charles Stockton, Larry Stockton, Teresa Stockton Dorothy Stockton, Glenn Freeman, Helen Freeman, David Sawyer

Old Bull Creek - Robert Roberts, Doris Roberts, Mary Cody, Novella Cable

Zion - Rev. Iliff Suggs, Lionel Brooks, Harold Hunter, Floyd Waldroup, Rex Norton, Lisa Finley, Irene Norton, Schanell Norton, Edna Waldroup, Dora Shetley

PROCEEDINGS

of the
127th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Twenty Seventh Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Liberty Baptist Church, Thursday, August 12, 1982, at 7 p.m. The session was opened with a song followed by prayer led by Rev. Charles Stockton. Devotions were by Rev. Bill Gillespie reading from Ps. 23.

Rev. Bill Gillespie gave the welcome. Rev. Clifford Cable called the session to order as moderator.

The roll call of churches was given and the following churches reported: Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, and Zion.

Election of officers: Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Rev. Clifford Cable for moderator. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and passed by vote.

Rev. Gary Rogers nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for assistant moderator. It was seconded by Jay Green and passed by vote.

Rev. Charles Stockton nominated Larry Plemmons for clerk and treasurer. It was seconded by Rex Norton and passed by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Eva Green for assistant clerk and treasurer. It was seconded by Rev. Rex Norton and passed by vote.

Rev. Matthew Sams was nominated andelected as the Associational Missionary. An assistant missionary was not elected by the session.

For hospital representative Larry Stockton nominated David Sawyers. It was seconded by Glenn Freeman and passed by vote.

For home for aging Floyd Waldroup nominated Harold Hunter It was seconded by Rev. Rex Norton and passed by vote.

Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Rev. Bill Brown for periodicals report. It was seconded by Rev. Gary Rogers. Rev. Stockton moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Norton. Rev. Brown was elected.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Iliff Suggs for the temperance report and that was seconded by Lionel Brooks. Rev. Stockton moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Rogers. Rev. Suggs was elected.

Harold Hunter nominated Rev. Rex Norton as representative to the children's home and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Stockton moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Suggs. Rex Norton was elected as children's home representative.

Committees: The moderator appointed the following membersto the committees:

EDUCATION

Rev. Danny Little
Ray Edmonds
Rev. Gary Rogers

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Larry S. Plemmons

MEMORIALS

Larry S. Plemmons

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Ray Worley
Allen Payne
Rev. Bill Gillespie

MISSIONS

Rev. Charles Stockton
Lydia Surrett
Wayne Sluder

I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me. Phil. 4:13 (K.J.)

The clerk presented copies of the Treasurer's Report to the session. The report was approved.

Rev. Luther Osment spoke on behalf of the Children's Home. He talked about the establishment being almost 100 years old now. He invited the group to come to open house at Broyhill in September.

Hugh Starnes spoke on behalf of the Home for Aging. He gave a very interesting message from our Baptist Homes. Mr. Starnes thanked the people in the New Found Association for their continued support of our Asheville Home.

Rev. Calvin Knight spoke as representative for our Baptist Hospital. He talked about the Boman Gray School of Medicine. He also talked of the special help patients can get at our Baptist Hospital.

Rev. Garland Hendricks spoke to the pastors and session about the N. C. Baptist Annuity Program. He talked on the importance of this program.

Rev. George Shores spoke to the associational session about his work in the state as director of associational missionaries in North Carolina. He works with all 80 associations in our state.

Rev. Rex Norton gave the Associational Missionary Report for New Found Baptist. He had traveled a total of 3228½ miles in his work. He moved that the report be adopted and it was seconded by Glenn Freeman. The report was adopted by vote.

Rev. Bill Brown gave the Periodicals Report. He moved to adopt the report. It was seconded by Rev. Gary Rogers and adopted by vote.

Dr. Joseph Godwin spoke to the session on behalf of Mars Hill College and higher education. He talked about progress being made in our schools.

There was an offering and song at the close of the service. The meeting was dismissed in prayer. The offering taken was $43.38.

7 p.m. Jones Valley Baptist Church, Friday, August 13. The service was opened in song and prayer. The pastor, Rev. Gary Rogers, gave the welcome and had devotions. He read from Ps. 122. Rev. Matthew Sams led in prayer.

Rev. Clifford Cable, moderator, opened the session for business. The clerk gave the roll call of churches with the following reporting: Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, and Zion.

Rev. Bill Gillespie gave the Education Report. He moved that we adopt the report. It was seconded by Glenn Freeman and adopted by vote.

The Time, Place, Preacher Report was given by Rev. Bill Brown. Larry Plemmons moved to adopt the report as read. It was seconded by Rev. Rogers and adopted by vote.

The clerk gave the State of Churches and Memorial Reports. These were both adopted by the session.

Mr. Don Taylor spoke on behalf of the Christian Action League. The League is the Churches only representation in our state legislature. Mr. Taylor spoke on the importance of the Christian Action League. He urged our support for this very worthwhile cause.

Rev. Gary Rogers gave the missions report. He moved to adopt the report. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Brown and adopted by vote.

Rev. Iliff Suggs gave the temperance report. Rev. Suggs moved to adopt the report. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and adopted by vote.

Under old business Rev. Bill Gillespie moved that someone not present at an associational meeting for a justifiable reason such as illness, a friends death, or other related important reasons, could be elected or appointed to a position in the association. There was discussion on the motion which was also made under new business from last year. A vote was called and the motion was passed by the session.

Under new business discussion was held on the status of French Broad Baptist Church. The moderator appointed a committee to go to the church and ask about their membership in the association. The moderator appointed Rev. Bill Brown, Rev. Bill Gillespie, and Rev. Gary Rogers to check and give a report.

There was a song and offering before the preaching. The offering taken was $50.00.

The evening message was preached by Rev. Danny Little. He read from James Chapter 2. Rev. Little spoke on "Show me thy Faith" and "Faith according to Works." The meeting dismissed in prayer.

HISTORICAL EVENTS 1982

Bear Creek - There was dedication services for the new classrooms. The church also got new furniture for the classrooms and new seats for the auditorium.

Cross Rock - Mr. Ronald D. Terry was ordained as deacon.

Ebenezer - Ebenezer Baptist Church was recognized by the state convention as having a high percentage of baptisms according to enrollment.

Liberty - New cushions were added to the new church furniture and curtains were installed in the classrooms.

Lusk Chapel- The church voted to begin construction of a classroom addition to the building.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be recieved against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 6. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise incourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjorn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 2. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for itself.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 4. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 5. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 6. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

Section 7. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

Section 8. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

Section 9. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

Section 10. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

Section 4. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

"Likewise, I say unto you,
there is joy in the presence
of the angels of God over one
sinner that repenteth.
Luke 15 v.10

I
II
III
IV
V
VI
VII
VIII
IX

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance 7-31-81		$1000.58
Deposits:		
State Baptist Convention Aid for New Found	250.00	
Offering	87.91	
Church Minutes	343.75	
Church donations for Rev. White Family	1105.86	
		+1787.52
Balance		$2788.10
Credits:		
Postage	27.92	
Newsletter	50.00	
Bank Charges	1.13	
Pastor's Supper	140.36	
Church Minutes	375.00	
Church donations for Rev. White Family	1105.86	
		-1700.27
Balance		1087.83
Closing Balance 8-1-82		$1087.83

EDUCATION REPORT

We as Baptist People have agreed according to the church covenant to religiously educate our children. This should include scripture reading, prayer and good council at home as well as at church on Sundays and Wednesday nights.

We have Home Bible Study Courses published by the Sunday School Board and Seminar Extension Courses available by Seminar Extension Department.

There are seven Baptist Colleges in our state to choose from. One of these is Mars Hill College here in Madison County.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bill Gillespie
Glenn C. Freeman
Floyd Waldroup

PERIODICAL REPORT

"When wisdom entereth into thine heart, and knowledge is pleasant unto thy soul; Discretion shall perserve thee, understanding shall keep thee." Prov. 2: 10-11 In many instances we are reminded by the scriptures, "Be not ignorant" or "I would not have you ignorant." For this cause the word of our Lord was preached, "Yes verily their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world."

It has been the purpose of the dedicated christian to inform the world about this great salvation. Among those who rank the highest in achieving this goal are Baptist. We are informed regularly of the work of the Baptist people and other news that may concern us in our labor for Christ.

This year marks the Biblical Recorder's one hundred and forty eighty volume. Almost a century and a half of publication. It is published forty times per year on a weekly basis, except during the first week of the month. Individual subscriptions are $5.50, but the church budget plan in only $4.00.

Another newsletter, Charity and Children, is celebrating 95 years this year of continuous publishing for Baptist Child Care in North Carolina. John Mills published the first edition July 12th, 1887. Mr. Mills had at one time owned and edited The Bibical Recorder.

Other periodicals available to North Carolina Baptists are: The Commission, Baptist Homes Bulletin, and Home Missions and Church Leader. These are but a few of the vast amount now available to North Carolina Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Brown

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Report to the Association
1982

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room. These patients come from across North Carolina, from other states, and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x-ray called "digital radiography," used principally for examination of blood vessels, which virtually eliminates expensive and cumbersome x-ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires less time and can sometimes be done on an out-patient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x-rays are required. (3) A new type of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but it is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "oncall ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of

63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as in the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic preassures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds $100,000,000.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to $479,997 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled $345,765. We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Calvin Knight

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

I have visited all the churches in our association this year. I have traveled 3,228 miles visiting the churches, hospitals, and funeral homes. I received $734.10 from the churches this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Rex Norton
Associational Missionary

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for,
the evidence of things not seen.
Heb. 11:1 (K.J.)

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION

1982

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the Biblical Recorder this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the Recorder from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, Church and State.

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on Baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the Biblical Recorder, primarily because mailing costs increased 160 per cent, from $2,500 a week to $6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The Recorder has been through hard times before and will made it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new Recorder editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

Submitted by,

J. Marse Grant, Editor

1982 Report to The Association
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident rooms. We will also be able to provice much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totalling $516,804., provided 57% of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

William A. Poole - Exe. Director

47th Annual Session
Sunday School Convention
Newfound Missionary Baptist Association
Held with Union Baptist Church

The 47th annual session of the Sunday School Convention was held with Union Baptist Church Leicester, N. C., on August 7, 1982. The song service was led by Conley Gillespie. An altar of prayer was led by Rev. Charles Stockton. Devotions were led by Rev. Gary Rogers reading Acts. 9: 10-18. There was a roll call of churches with these reporting: Chestnut Grove, Redmon, Jones Valley, New Hope and Union. A committee was appointed on Time, Place and Ministers; Rev. Charles Stockton, Paul Cox and Guy V. Robinson.

The election of Sunday School officers began with James Bryant nominating Harold Davidson for superintendent, seconded by Conley Gillespie. Rev. Lawrence Lindsey moved to close, seconded by Charles Stockton. For assistant superintendent, Charles Stockton nominated Ray Edmonds, seconded by Paul Cox. Conley Gillespie moved to close, seconded by Larry Stockton. For secretary George Shipman nominated Ruth Lindsey, seconded by Charles Stockton. David Sawyer moved to close, seconded by Larry Stockton. For assistant secretary, Charles Stockton nominated Gracie Brown, seconded by Paul Cox. Conley Gillespie moved to close nomination, seconded by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey. Officers elected by vote were: Superintendent - Harold Davidson, Assistant Superintendent - Ray Edmonds, Secretary Ruth Lindsey, Assistant Secretary - Gracie Brown.

There was a reading of the last minutes. Larry Stockton moved to accept as read, seconded by David Sawyer. The Superintendent welcomed the visitors. Children from Chestnut Grove sang songs and said Bible verses. Children from New Hope sang, answered Bible questions and read scripture. Children from Union sang and said Bible verses. The young people from Union sang also.

Sunday School Superintendent present was Guy V. Robinson from Union. Ministers present were: Revs. Charles Stockton, Bill Brown, Paul Cox, Gary Rogers and Lawrence Lindsey. Rev. Bill Brown brought the message reading I Samuel 1:20. Next we adjourned for lunch. The evening service was opened with songs led by Conley Gillespie. An altar of prayer was led by George Shipman.

Talks were made by superintendent and ministers. They were encouraging the young people and children to keep going for the Lord.

All of the children and young people sang some songs. Rev. Stockton moved to change the starting time of the Sunday School Convention from 10 o'clock to 9:30. Rev. Lindsey seconded the move. The vote passed to change the time to start to 9:30 a.m. The treasurer's report was read. Larry Stockton moved to accept as read, seconded by Bill Brown. The committee report was read for 1983. Church - New Hope, Alternate - Redmon, Minister - Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Alternate - Rev. Paul Cox, Time - August 1983.

Larry Stockton moved to adjourn and it was seconded by David Sawyer. The session will meet with New Hope Church August 6, 1983 at 9:30 a.m.

Treasure Report

Beginning balance	$191.94
Credits:	
Stamps & envelopes	- 9.82
Printing of programs & letters	- 4.14
Total credits	- 13.96
Balance	$177.98
Deposits	40.46
Balance	$218.44

Submitted by,
Mrs. Ruth Lindsey

Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.
Prov. 22:6 (K.J.)

Missions Report
New Found Baptist Association

The theme for the North Carolina Baptist missions offering this year is "Hope is something you give..... when someone needs your love." The apostle John wrote in I John 3:17 "But whoso hath this worlds good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him?" As a gesture of the love Christ has given us, the subject of a brother in need arose at one of our Pastor and wives suppers in January of this year. As a subsequent effort, fourteen (14) churches of the New Found Baptist Association came together with a love offering for the Rev. John White, Pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, and his wife Edith who had spent several weeks in the hospital accumulating a very large bill. The offering came to a total of $1439.86 if no mistakes were made. I think this is a fine example of what Christ expects us to do in a time of such a need. We also have other mission needs that are continually facing us, such as the Baptist Childrens Home, Home for the aged, and our Baptist Hospital I certainly hope we will remember the challenge Christ gave us through the Apostle John and therefore be a cheerful giver.

Submitted by,
Rev. Garry L. Rogers

Note: The difference in the offering of this report and the treasurers' report are some direct gifts from churches that did not go through the association clerk.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

"Be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit." Ephesians 5: 18 We wish we could report a decrease in alcohol and drugs being used, but it is increasing every day. Our only answer for this problem is Christ. Be filled with the Spirit. If it is wrong to drink, it is wrong to not be filled with the Spirit of Christ. Jesus Christ is the answer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Illiff Suggs

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 19 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones of these deceased church members.

Caney Fork	Mrs. Alonzo Ball
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Linard Surrett
	Mrs. Nellie Surrett
	Mr. William Surrett
Ebenezer	Mr. Gomer Giles, Deacon
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Lou Askew Reeves
	Mr. Ray Duckett
Lower Big Pine	Mr. Noah Roberts
	Mr. William Shelton, Deacon
	Mrs. Arie Roberts
Old Bull Creek	Mr. R. L. Radford, Deacon
	Mrs. C. F. Robinson
Paynes Chapel	Mr. Joe Payne
	Mr. Leo Riddle
	Mr. Calvin Edmondson
Union	Mrs. Mary Cox
	Mannie Meadows
	Mr. Homer Meadows
Zion	Mr. Leroy Lankford

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER, REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place, Preacher, recommend the 128th annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association to be held with Redmon Baptist Church, Thursday, August 11, 1983, at 7 p.m. The second session will be at Lusk Chapel Baptist, Friday, August 12, 1983, at 7 p.m.

Sermon	Rev. Gary Rogers
Alternate	Rev. Charles Stockton
Committee	Rev. Bill Brown
	William Shelton
	Jimmy Ward

* * * *

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Churches	1981	1982
Antioch	45	39
Ball City	25	16
Bear Creek	24	25
Caney Fork	21	45
Chestnut Grove	83	75
Cross Rock	38	46
Ebenezer	17	23
Flats Spring Creek	46	39
French Broad	N/A	N/A
Jones Valley	48	50
Liberty	82	92
Lower Big Pine	41	52
Lusk Chapel	47	46
New Hope	45	40
Old Bull Creek	93	74
Paynes Chapel	24	30
Pinnacle View	61	46
Redmon	29	29
Union	95	80
Zion	52	48
TOTAL	916	895

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	20
Churches Reported	19
Churches Represented by Messengers	10
Total Membership of Churches	2106
Baptisms	55
Vacation Bible Schools	8
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	332
Sunday School Enrollment	895
Ministers Ordained this year	2
Ministers Licensed this year	4
Churches Given Missions	14
Churches with Pastors	18

I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go
into the house of the Lord. Psa. 122:1 (K.J.)

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1962	South Turkey-New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City-Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union-French Broad	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork-Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmond-Paynes' Chapel	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices'Chapel-Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmond-Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats Spring Creek-Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel-Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton
1979	Lower Big Pine-Zion	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1980	New Hope-Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Bill Gillespie
1981	Pinnacle View-Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1982	Liberty-Jones Valley	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Danny Little

NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Brother H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 P.M. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug., 1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Ruth Lindsey	Glen Reed
Aug., 1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner
Aug., 1980	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gillespie
Aug., 1981	Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1982	Union	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** August 13 **1982**
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Matthew Sams

Address City Marshall State North Carolina Zip 28753

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized
Antioch	John White Rt. 1 Barnardsville	Madison	183
Ball City	None	Madison	194
Bear Creek	Gary Fender Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	Madison	190
Caney Fork	Order Anders Alexander 28701	Madison	186
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown Rt. 3 Leicester 28748	Buncombe	191
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	Madison	194
Ebenezer	D. L. Maynard Rt. 2 Asheville 28805	Buncombe	187
Flats Spring Creek	Frank Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	Madison	185
French Broad	Not reported		
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Buncombe	1899
Liberty	Bill Gillespie Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	Madison	1908
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Madison	1902
Lusk Chapel	Earl Jones Rt. 2 Candler 28715	Madison	1889
New Hope	Charles Stockton Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Buncombe	1940
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable Rt. 2 Marion	Madison	1818
Paynes Chapel	None	Madison	1895
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann Rt. 3 Candler 28715	Buncombe	1944
Redmond	Paul Cox 81 Montana Ave. W. Asheville 28806	Buncombe	1940
Union	Lawrence Lindsey Rt. 8 Asheville 28806	Buncombe	1879
Zion	Iliff Suggs Rt. 1 Del Rio, Tennessee	Madison	1869

	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	
	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y	N											
	x		4	1	1	62	34	96				4,200	
		x			2	10	39	49				10,000	
1	x		2	3	2	32	11	43				12,000	
1						80	76	156				24,000	
1		x	3	6	2	162		169				12,000	
1	x		7	6	3	53	30	83				4,200	
1	x		7	9	2	21	10	31				21,800	
1	x			5	3	28	17	45				5,000	
1	x		2	1	2	63	12	75				75,000	
1	x		3		3	127	51	178				18,000	
1		x	5	1	6	70	53	123				45,000	
1	x		2			51	106	157				12,000	
1	x		3	1	1	80	112	192					
1	x			10	4	157	48	205				35,000	
1	x				8	30	78	108				20,000	
1	x		4	2	7	70	5	75				37,000	
1	x			2	1	42	14	56				12,000	
1	x		13	2	1	111	85	196				20,000	
1	x			5	4	119	61	180				20,000	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING August 13 1982
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary

State
North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director
Harold Davidson

Address: Rt. 1 City: Alexander State: North Carolina Zip: 28701

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Antioch	Albert Clark Rt. 1 Marshall 28753		8		10
Ball City	Dennis Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743		1	1	
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr. Marshall, N. C. 28753		1	1	2
Caney Fork	Richmond Payne Rt. 5 Marshall 28753			3	13
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley Rt. 1 Marshall 28753			13	12
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		3	9	4
Ebenezer	James Caldwell Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	1	1	3	2
Flats of Spring Creek	Not reported		5	6	3
French Broad	Not reported				
Jones Valley	Paul Cable Rt. 1 Asheville 28806		14	4	3
Liberty	Rex Meadows Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743			15	12
Lower Big Pine	Keith Goforth Rt. 3 Weaverville	5	9	6	12
Lusk Chapel	Theadore Totten Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	1	2	8	6
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt. 1 Asheville 28806	1	2	1	6
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy Rt. 2 Barnardsville		10	10	7
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753		2	2	
Pinnacle View	Jimmy Ward Rt. 1 Leicester 28748				5
Redmon	Gilmer Teague Rt. 1 Marshall 28753		3	4	
Union	Guy V. Robinson Rt. 3 Leicester 28748	2	3	4	9
Zion	Harold Hunter Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743			5	6

58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment–married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
	21							39	30						
	2	6	2					16	12		16				
3		10	7	1				25	24		25				
		17	12					45							
13	29	8						75	80		75				
2	7	8	6			7		46	36		46		30		
	6	5	1			4		23	16		39				
1	7	5	12					39	39		78		65		
	3	21	5					50	42		50		35		
8	10	12	14	10		8	3	92	68		92		64		
	10		10					52	53				43		
5		18	6					46	32		46				
2	6	5	1					40	40		24		35		
13	11	11	12					74	70		74				
		26						30	16						
10	6	11	9			5		46	30						
3	11	5						29	21						
10	4	31	9			7		80	65				60		
		21	17					48	38						

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8-13 1982
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Larry S. Plemmons

Address Rt. 1 City Hot Springs, State North Carolina Zip 28743

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Antioch	Allie Waldroup Rt.1 Marshall 28753				
Ball City	Doris Shetley Rt.2 Hot Springs 28743				1,355
Bear Creek	Iowa Freeman Rt.5 Marshall 28753				
Caney Fork	Zura Worley Rt.5 Marshall 28753				
Chestnut Grove	Kathyrn Sluder Rt. 2 Leicester 28748				1,646
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves Rt.2 Leicester 28748				2,886
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt.2 Leicester 28748				2,000
Flats - Spring C.	Marie Trantham Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743				
French Broad	Not Reported				
Jones Valley	Sandra King Rt.2 Leicester 28748				12,230
Liberty	Leo Willett Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743				9,049
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley Rt.7 Marshall 28753				8,114
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743				
New Hope	Harold Davidson Rt.1 Alexander 28701				4,989
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox Rt.1 Mars Hill 28754				6,791
Paynes Chapel	Maudie Payne Rt.5 Marshall 28753				3,469
Pinnacle View	Barbara Ward Rt.1 Leicester 28743				
Redmon	Glenda Marler Rt.1 Marshall 28753				
Union	Carolyn Robinson Rt.3 Leicester 28748				
Zion	Edna Waldroup Rt.2 Hot Springs 28743				

126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
				2,223		115	4,960		7,298
1,497							52	1,090	1,142
13,099		13,099		5,352			22	5,119	10,493
				3,163		2,142	100	3,313	8,718
1,646		1,646		730				1,030	1,760
3,400				1,689		1,023	2,053	2,478	4,167
2,000	300	2,300			250				250
12,230				7,091	2,446		23	3,297	12,857
11,925	200	12,125		4,500	8,473		174	1,239	14,386
8,114		8,114		3,929			18	4,290	8,237
975				4,824			200	1,228	6,252
6,653		6,653		1,934		2,898	173	1,713	6,619
7,691		7,691		6,643	3,903		55	184	12,442
3,469		3,469		1,362			360	214	1,9-6
				1,415				13585	15,000
				484				1,565	2,150
			4,740				41	5,337	9,819

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES **YEAR ENDING** August 13 1982
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Larry S. Plemmons

Address Rt. 1 City Hot Springs State N. C. Zip 28743

136

CHURCH SPONS

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church
Antioch	Bonnie Ball Rt. 1 Marshall 28753		
Ball City	Doris Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743		
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753		
Caney Fork	Zura Worley Rt. 5 Marshall 28753		
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice Rt. 3 Leicester 28748		
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743		
French Broad	Not reported		
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson Rt. 2 Leicester 28748		
Liberty	Helen Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743		
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753		
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743		
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt. 4 Asheville 28806		
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754		
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753		
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins Rt. 1 Leicester 28748		
Redmon	Lucille Meadows Rt. 1 Marshall 28753		
Union	Carolyn Robinson Rt. 3 Leicester 28748		
Zion	Edna Waldroup Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743		

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
			44	51	90					97	282	282
8,618					753							9,371
600							339				339	939
										50	50	50
										120	120	120
							204			340	544	544
		350								500	850	850
										681	681	681
										1,186	1,186	1,186
			100								100	100
		100								500	600	600
							74				74	74
							57		65		122	122
		300							1,896	700	2,896	2,896

The Beatitudes

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

Rejoice, and be exceedingly glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

GIVE PRAISE IN CHURCH

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1983...

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 9
PROCEEDINGS 5

REPORTS:

Baptist Homes 13
Education 15
Children's Home 17
Memorial 20
Missionary 19
Periodicals 21
State of Churches and Ministers . . . 22
Sunday School 22
Sunday School Treasurer's Report . . 24
Sunday School Convention 23
Temperance 14
Time, Place, Preacher 20
Treasurer's Report 19

TABLES:

Historical 25
Statistical 27

****

BE THANKFUL

A spirit of Thanksgiving born
  Of grateful people, blessed by God,
Whose barns He fills with golden corn;
  Whose various fields of lifeless sod,
His sunshine and His fragrant rains,
  Have quickened into fruitful plains.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Clifford Cable
Vice Moderator	Bill Gillespie
Clerk and Treasurer	Larry S. Plemmons
Assistant Clerk	Novella Sams
Associational Missionary	Matthew Sams
Assistant Associational Missionary	Eugene Turner
Hospital Representative	Floyd Waldroup
Home for the Aged	Harold Hunter
Periodicals	Bill Brown
Temperance	Iliff Suggs
Childrens Home	Rex Norton

COMMITTEES

Education	Bill Cable Danny Little Ray Edmonds
State of Churches	Larry S. Plemmons
Memorials	Larry S. Plemmons
Time Place Preacher	Eugene Turner Earl Jones Bill Brown
Missions	Glenn Reid Dean Worley Danny Cable

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Harold Davidson
Assistant Superintendent	Ray Edmonds
Secretary	Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Secretary	Gracie Brown

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Phil Willett	Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Ball City	Lee Blanton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Bear Creek	Gary Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Caney Fork	None	
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown	Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark	Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Ebenezer	D. L. Maynard	Rt. 2 Asheville 28805
Flats of Spring Creek	Frank Willett	Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Liberty	Bill Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Lusk Chapel	Earl Jones	Rt. 2 Candler 28715
New Hope	Charles Stockton	Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	Jack Davis	Davis Chapel Rd. Marshall
Pinnicle View	Robert Dean	Rt. 3 Candler 28715
Redmon	Glenn Reid	Leicester 28748
Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Rt. 8 Asheville 28806
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 1 Del Rio, Tenn.

ORDIANED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Paul Cox	West Asheville
Charlie Freeman	Rt. 2 Leicester
Earnest Gibson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Wilburn Justice	Rt. 2 Leicester
C. F. Robinson	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Gene Turner	Rt. 2 Leicester
Richard Sherlin	Marshall

LICENSED MINISTERS

Dave Massey	Marshall N. C.
Rex Norton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
W. B. Freeman	Rt. 2 Leicester
Wallace Teague	Rt. 3 Leicester
Guy V. Shelton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Earl McMahan	Rt. 1 Leicester
Matthew Sams	Rt. 7 Marshall

PROCEEDINGS

of the
128th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Twenty Eighth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Redmon Baptist Church, Thursday, August 11, 1983, at 7 p.m. Rev. Glenn Reid, the pastor, gave a welcome to the session and had devotions reading from Psalms 121. Rev. Bill Gillespie led in prayer.

Rev. Clifford Cable called the session to order as moderator. A roll call of the churches was given with the following reporting: Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Old Bull Creek, Redmon, Union, and Zion. The moderator then opened the floor for business.

Election of officers: Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Rev. Clifford Cable for moderator and it was seconded by Rev. Gary Rogers. Rev. Illiff Suggs moved to close the nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Matthew Sams and passed by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for assistant moderator and it was seconded by Rex Norton. Rev. Suggs moved to cease nominations and that was seconded by Rex Norton. Rev. Gillespie was elected by vote.

Rev. Bill Brown nominated Larry Plemmons for clerk and treasurer. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and passed by vote.

Larry Plemmons nominated Mrs. Novella Sams for the assistant clerk and treasurer. It was seconded by Rev. Gillespie. Rev. Brown moved to cease nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Rogers. Mrs. Sams was elected.

Rev. Gillespie nominated Rev. Matthew Sams for associational missionary and it was seconded by Rev. Gary Rogers. Rev. Sams was elected by vote.

Rev. Bill Brown nominated Eugene Turner for the assistant associational missionary. It was seconded by Rev. Rogers and passed by vote.

Rev. Gillespie nominated Floyd Waldroup for hospital representative and it was seconded by Rex Norton. Larry Plemmons moved to cease nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Suggs. Floyd Waldroup was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Harold Hunter as representative for home for the aged. It was seconded by Matthew Sams and passed by vote.

Rev. Gillespie nominated Rev. Bill Brown for the periodicals report and it was seconded by Rev. Rogers. Rev. Sams moved to cease nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Suggs. Rev. Brown was elected by vote.

Rex Norton nominated Rev. Iliff Suggs for the temperance report and it was seconded by Harold Hunter. Floyd Waldroup moved to cease nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Gillespie. Rev. Suggs was elected by vote.

Harold Hunter nominated Rex Norton as children's home representative. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and passed by vote.

Committees: The moderator appointed the following members to the committees:

EDUCATION

Bill Cable
Rev. Danny Little
Ray Edmonds

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Larry S. Plemmons

MEMORIALS

Larry S. Plemmons

TIME PLACE PREACHER

Gene Turner
Rev. Bill Brown
Rev. Earl Jones

MISSIONS

Rev. Glenn Reid
Danny Cable
Dean Worley

Serve the Lord with gladness: come before his presence with singing. Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.
Psa. 100:2,4 (K.J.)

The clerk presented copies of the Treasurer's Report to the session. He moved that the report be adopted as read. It was seconded by Rev. Gary Rogers and passed by vote.

The Education Report was given by Rev. Danny Little. Rev. Rogers moved to adopt the report and it was seconded by Rev. Sams. The vote passed to adopt the report.

Rev. Sams gave the Missionary Report. He had visited 15 churches and traveled a distance of 3,339 miles for the association. Rev. Sams moved to adopt the report as read. It was seconded by Rev. Rogers and passed by vote.

Rev. Bill Brown gave the Periodicals Report. Rev. Brown moved to adopt the report and it was seconded by Larry Plemmons. The report was adopted by vote.

The Time, Place, Preacher Report was read by Rev. Bill Gillespie. The meeting place was set for Zion on August 16, 1984 and Old Bull Creek on August 17, 1984. The preacher is to be Rev. Clifford Cable and alternate Rev. Bill Brown. Rev. Gillespie moved to adopt the report as read. It was seconded by Matthew Sams and passed by vote.

Rev. Brown, as one of the appointed committee from the 1982 session, discussed the withdrawal of the French Broad Baptist Church from the association. His report confirmed their intention of withdrawal.

The Children's Home Report was given by Rex Norton. He moved to adopt the report and it was seconded by Larry Plemmons The report was adopted by vote.

The Home for Aging Report was given by Harold Hunter. He moved to adopt the report as read. It was seconded by Larry Plemmons and passed by vote.

There was a song and an offering at the close of the service. The meeting dismissed in prayer. The offering taken was $61.00.

7 p.m. Lusk Chapel Baptist, Friday, August 12.

The service opened in song and prayer. Devotionals and welcome was given by the pastor Rev. Earl Jones. He read from St. John 3:16. The roll call was given with 7 churches reporting.

The clerk read the Temperance Report for Rev. Suggs who had to be absent. The clerk moved to adopt the report as read. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and passed by vote.

Rev. Coy Privette spoke for the Christian Action League. He talked of the national movement to get drunken drivers off our highways. The Christian Action League has had alot of effort put into this movement as well as other worthwhile legislation.

Mr. Tom Roberts spoke on behalf of the Children's Homes. He gave examples of the help North Carolina Baptists have been to young folks. He invited everyone to the open house at Clyde, N. C.

Mr. Hugh Starnes representative of the Homes for Aging spoke to the session. He told the group of plans for 2 new hospital care type units.

There was a brief recess with refreshments and fellowship on the outside.

There was no unfinished business from last year's session. Floyd Waldroup announced the gathering for the association at the Home for Aging at Asheville on November 22. Every church was encouraged to attend.

There were no actions taken under new business.

The evening message was delivered by Rev. Gary Rogers. He read from Acts chapter 16 v.25 and spoke on Paul and Silas. The moderator, Rev. Cable charged the association to step forward and grow in the Lord. He ask the pastors to have a vision and stick together.

There was a song and fellowship. An offering was taken of $47.60. The meeting was dismissed in prayer.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be recieved against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 6. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise incourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

ARTICLE III - -OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjorn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 2. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for itself.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Someone not present at an associational meeting for a justifiable reason such as illness, a friends death, or other related important reasons, can be elected or appointed to a position in the Association.

Section 4. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 5. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 6. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 7. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

Section 8. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

Section 9. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

Section 10. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

Section 11. The rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficeincy; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N.C.

Section 4. The Churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing the statistics of the churches including all finances shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

1983 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
ON THE
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful!

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31% increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of $29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totaled $135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided $74,087.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of $42,274.58 brought the total NCMO support to $116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of $252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50% of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by $132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of $2,500,000 for the meeting of needs on the Hayes Home Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity ares, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

The needs of older persons in our nation and state become more and more acute with each passing day. It is imperative that we focus more on the needs and that we provide as wisely as we can for them in the family of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, now and for the future.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

W. A. Poole
Executive Director

TEMPERANCE REPORT

We as Christian Baptist have agreed to distain from the use and sale of any intoxicating beverage. To fail to vote against or pray against is just like voting for it. We as Christians are not doing our jobs.

For every $1.00 spent on intoxicating beverages it costs the state about $4.10 in expenses. Do you want this to be more? Then do not fail to pray and vote no.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Iliff Suggs

EDUCATION

Education could be defined as the process of acquiring knowledge. A process that begins at birth and should continue until death. Every generation of man has approached the world and its surroundings as a babe, eagerly grasping for the knowledge he can attain from those nearest, and willing to provide. Children should find instruction in the home, among the family. "Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old, he will not depart from it." (Prov. 22:6) Any Baptist who ever dared to read his church covenant, is aware we are to religiously educate our children. Unfortunately, all children do not have a Christian home and family.

Many of life's hidden mysteries can be revealed in the local scriptural church. The sermon on the mount, is a model lesson to acquire instruction from and can never be surpassed by any man. Without the knowledge of Christ, no man can ever really and thouroughly be educated. Perhaps as Paul stated: "Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth." (Tim. 3-7)

Many Baptists have contributed to the education of our young people in public schools. Many born again teachers have had a tremendous influence on the lives of children and young adults in the public school system. In spite of the fact that prayer is no longer allowed in the public school, Christian teachers, by their life and testimony, have been, and will continue to be effective in the cause of Christ. Through the prayer and action of Christian people, voluntary prayer may yet return to the public school system.

Since it first organized in 1830 in Greenville, the Baptist State Convention has had a keen interest in the education of North Carolina people. The first and most important mission has been and should forever be to bring the knowledge of Christ to every man. Without Him every knowledge and degree attained in the world is insufficient.

A man with very little education according to the standards of the world is by no means ignorant, if he has the knowledge of the ever-present Christ in his heart. By the same token, he who has a wealth of degrees and does not know Christ is ignorant of lifes most precious knowledge. In fact, it is quite possible that one could put too much trust in his degrees and thereby become proud, which can separate God and man.

Continued.

But this does not have to be the case, as we Christians can understand. Education coupled with the humility of a devoted Christian can lead to a life of useful service.

Consider the Christian Physician, who can also be a comfort and supplier of hope to the ill or dying patient. The Nurse who knows the value of prayer. The Judge who councils the guilty about the great Judge of all the earth who is known for his mercy. The teacher who instructs and disciplines her class in the compassion and love of God. Perhaps this is why "Baptists colleges encourage students to build an education on the foundation of faith in the Establisher of all truth and knowledge." (1)

"North Carolina Baptists have five colleges and two universities with more than 16,000 students currently enrolled. At present there are 807 students pursuing church related vocations: 1,314 teaching: 348 in social work: 1,329 in medicine (including nursing, allied health), 961 in law." "An average of 67% of the students in the seven schools received some form of financial aid last year. The colleges budgeted $4,715,000 for such assistance." (1)

(1) Quoted from Baptist Convention publications.

Respectfully Submitted,

Danny E. Little

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow,

Praise Him, all creatures here below;

Praise Him above, ye heavenly host;

Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Amen.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance 8-1-82		$1087.83
Deposits:		+522.88
Balance		$1610.71
Credits:		
Newsletter	150.00	
Minutes	387.50	
Postage	22.33	
N.C. Intang. tax	1.41	
	561.24	-561.24
Closing Balance 7-31-83		$1049.47

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

I have visited fifteen of the nineteen churches in the Newfound Association. I have visited the hospital and made a number of phone calls concerning the sick and associational work.

I have driven 3,339 miles for the associational work and have received $468.79 from six of the churches in the association.

Thank you for your prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,

Matthew Sams

This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. Psa. 118:24 (K.J.)

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 17 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones of these deceased church members.

Caney Fork	Pauline Griffin
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Jeanette Elkins
Cross Rock	Mr. Weaver Clark
Liberty	Mr. Aaron Stamey (Chm. Deacons)
Lusk Chapel	Mrs. Grace Coward
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Lillie Grooms Stines
	Mr. Manson Grooms
Pinnicle View	Jack Clark
Union	Mr. Hugh Duckett
	Mrs. Faye Reese
Zion	Mrs. Martha Jane Ledford
	Mrs. Violet Waldroup
	Mrs. Clara Lusk
	Mrs. Maude Waldroup
	Mr. Elmer Waldroup
	Mrs. Olive Brooks Hall
	Mrs. Ola Cogdill

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER, REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place, Preacher, recommend the 129th annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association to be held with Zion Baptist Church, Thursday night August 16, 1984. The second session will be at Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, Friday night August 17, 1984.

Sermon	Rev. Clifford Cable
Alternate	Rev. Bill Brown
Committee	Rev. Bill Gillespie
	Alan Payne
	Ray Worley

PERIODICAL REPORT

In the book of Joel chapter 1 verse 3 the Prophet writes,"Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and let their children another generation." In the scriptures it is made clear that we should not be ignorant. We also are to know them that labor among us.

North Carolina Baptist are well informed by various periodical reports. These papers inform us of all aspects of Baptist work at home and in foreign countries.

One of the oldest is The Biblical Recorder. It is the fourth oldest state Baptist paper. It was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith. It is published weekly except for the 2nd week in June, 1st and 3rd weeks of July and August, and Christmas

Other periodicals are Chairty and Children, published twice monthly for 96 years, the voice of child care in North Carolina.

Facts and Trends sent free each month to pastors and church staff workers by The Sunday School Board. The Commission published monthly except for 3 double month issues. The Baptist Homes Bulletin, published 4 times a year, Baptist Hospital Topics, published quarterly, Church Leader, published quarterly, Baptist Peacemaker published 4 times per year, Tomorrow published monthly except for July and August by The Christian Action League of North Carolina. We as North Carolina Baptist should be thankful for this great supply of information concerning Baptist work.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Bill Brown

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for,
the evidence of things not seen.
Heb. 11:1 (K.J.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Churches	1982	1983
Antioch	39	41
Ball City	16	18
Bear Creek	25	25
Caney Fork	45	35
Chestnut Grove	75	80
Cross Rock	46	49
Ebenezer	23	27
Flats Spring Creek	39	43
Jones Valley	50	60
Liberty	92	77
Lower Big Pine	52	84
Lusk Chapel	46	57
New Hope	40	45
Old Bull Creek	74	81
Paynes Chapel	30	26
Pinnacle View	46	52
Redmon	29	25
Union	80	74
Zion	48	48
TOTAL	895	947

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	19
Churches Reported	19
Churches Represented by Messengers	10
Total Membership of Churches	2,222
Baptisms	59
Vacation Bible Schools	8
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	352
Sunday School Enrollment	947
Ministers Ordained this year	2
Ministers Licensed this year	1
Churches Given Missions	14
Churches with Pastors	18

He Is Lord

48th ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEWFOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

The 48th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was held with New Hope Baptist Church Asheville, North Carolina on August 6, 1983.

The song service was led by Ray Edmonds. An altar of prayer was led by Ray Edmonds. Devotions was led by Rev. Charles Stockton reading 2nd Timothy 2nd chapter. Roll call of churches with these reporting: New Hope, Chestnut Grove, Union and Antioch. A committee was appointed on time, place and ministers.

The election of Sunday School Officers began with Charles Stockton making a move to keep Superintendent Harold Davidson and assistant Superintendent Ray Edmonds, Rev. Lawrence Lindsey seconded the move, Larry Stockton moved to close nominations, seconded by James Bryant. All voted to do this.

Glenn Freeman nominated Ruth Lindsey as secretary, seconded by Charles stockton. James Bryant moved to close nominations, seconded by Larry Stockton. Charles Stockton nominated Gracie Brown for assistant secretary seconded by Glenn Freeman. Rev. Lawrence Lindsey moved to close nominations, seconded by Larry Stockton. Officers elected by vote were: Superintendent: Harold Davidson. Assistant Superintendent: Ray Edmonds. Secretary: Ruth Lindsey, Assistant Secretary: Gracie Brown.

There was a reading of the last minutes, Charles Stockton moved to accept as read, seconded by Ray Edmonds.

The Superintendent welcomed the visitors. Children from Chestnut Grove talked on Life of the Disciples, and sang songs. Children from New Hope talked about the life of Elijah, and sang songs. Children from Antioch sang together. All the children sang together and did well.

Rev. Lawrence Lindsey brought the message reading 1st Samuel 1st Chapter 9-28.

Sunday School Superintendents present was: James Bryant from Union Baptist, Ministers present were Revs. Charles Stockton, Bill Brown, and Lawrence Lindsey.

SUNDAY SCHOOL
TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance	
Credits:	$218.44
Stamps & Envelopes	9.00
Printing of programs & letters	6.19
Balance	$228.40
Offering	25.15
Balance	$228.40

Submitted by,
Mrs. Ruth Lindsey

THAT
IN
ALL THINGS
GOD
MAY BE GLORIFIED

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	Secretary	PREACHER
1963	Ball City-Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	F. M. Gibson
1964	Union-French Broad	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork-Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmond-Payne's Chapel	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel-Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmond-Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats Spring Creek-Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel-Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton
1979	Lower Big Pine-Zion	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Cuggs
1980	New Hope-Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Bill Gillespie
1981	Pinnacle View-Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1982	Liberty-Jones Valley	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Danny Little
1983	Redmon-Lusk Chapel	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Gary Rogers

NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Brother H.W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 P.M. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug.,1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug.,1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug.,1965	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug.,1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug.,1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug.,1968	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug.,1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug.,1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug.,1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug.,1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug.,1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug.,1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug.,1975	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug.,1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug.,1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug.,1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Ruth Lindsey	Glenn Reed
Aug.,1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner
Aug.,1980	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gillespie
Aug.,1981	Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Charles Stockton
Aug.,1982	Union	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
Aug.,1983	New Hope	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **YEAR ENDING** Aug. 10
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Matthew Sams

Address City Marshall State North Carolina Zip 28753

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Phil Willett Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Ball City	Lee Blanton Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Bear Creek	Gary Fender Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Caney Fork	None
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark Rt.2 Leicester 28748
Ebenezer	D. L. Maynard Rt. 2 Asheville 28805
Flats Spring Creek	Frank Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Liberty	Bill Gillespie Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Lusk Chapel	Earl Jones Rt. 2 Candler 28715
New Hope	Charles Stockton Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	Jack Davis Davis Chapel Road Marshall
Pinnacle View	Robert Dean Rt. 3 Candler 28715
Redmond	Glenn Reid Leicester 28748
Union	Lawrence Lindsey Rt. 8 Asheville 28806
Zion	Iliff Suggs Rt. 1 Del Rio, Tennessee

—Open Country
—Village (under 500 pop.)
—Town (500-2499)
—Small City 2500-9,999

Medium City (10,000-49,999
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18
County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
			Y	N						
Madison	1834	1	x		6	1	3	64	34	98
Madison	1946	1		x		1	4	12	36	48
Madison	1905	1	x			1		33	11	44
Madison	1866	1			10			50	25	75
Buncombe	1911	1		x	4	1	1	179		179
Madison	1942	1	x		3		3	53	30	83
Buncombe	1870	1	x					21	10	31
Madison	1854	1	x				3	32	51	83
Buncombe	1899	1	x		4	9	2	70	16	86
Madison	1908	1	x				3	124	51	175
Madison	1902	1		x	11	8		84	56	140
Madison	1889	1	x		9	7	1	67	105	172
Buncombe	1940	1	x							179
Madison	1818	1	x		2	1	1	159	48	207
Madison	1895	1	x				2	30	76	106
Buncombe	1944	1	x		8	6	3	80	6	86
Buncombe	1940	1	x			1		43	14	57
Buncombe	1879	1	x					111	85	196
Madison	1869	1	x		2	4	6	65	112	177

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Aug. 10, 1983
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary

State
North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director
Harold Davidson

Address Rt. 1 City Alexander State North Carolina Zip 28701

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Albert Clark Rt. 1 Marshall 28753
Ball City	Dennis Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr. Marshall, N. C. 28753
Caney Fork	Theodore Worley Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Chestnut Grove	Wayne Sluder Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Ebenezer	James Caldwell Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Flats Spring Creek	Not Reported
Jones Valley	Paul Cable Rt. 1 Asheville 28806
Liberty	Rex Meadows Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne Rt. 7 Marshall 28753
Lusk Chapel	Theadore Totten Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt. 1 Asheville 28806
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Pinnacle View	Dean HIggins Rt. 1 Leicester28748
Redmon	Gilmer Teague Rt. 1 Marshall 28753
Union	James Byrant Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Zion	Harold Hunter Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743

54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment–married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
	6	12	10			13						41	32
	1	1		1	2	3	6	1		4		18	12
	1	1	[illegible]	3		10	7	1				25	24
		3	15	2	2	8	5					35	
7	13	13	8		26	13						80	76
	7	5	6	2	6	9	17			7		49	20
1	2		1		10	6	1	6				23	16
1	1	7	2		2	16	10	4				43	31
	8	9	8	1	4	23	7					60	44
		8	10	11	6	12	14	8		5	3	77	52
	10	14	18		17	25						84	55
	6	11	9	7		17	7					57	35
1	2	3	1	4	7	14	9					45	38
	8	11	13	13	12	12	12					81	48
	3	1	2	1		18		1				26	17
1	1		14			20	12			4		52	
	1	3	2		1	12	6					25	21
	6		12	6	4	24	12			10		74	
	5		6		19	19	18					48	38

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES **YEAR ENDING** Aug. 10, 1983
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Larry S. Plemmons

Address Rt. 1 City Hot Springs State N. C. Zip 28743

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Bonnie Ball Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	
Ball City	Doris Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743	244.29
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	
Caney Fork	Zura Worley Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	412.0
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice Rt. 3 Leicester 28748	
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	
Flats Spring Creek	Ethel Kirkpatrick Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	370.0
Liberty	Helen Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	975.0
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753	1,450.0
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	274.0
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt. 4 Asheville 28806	
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754	
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	416.0
Pinnicle View	Viola Hawkins Rt. 1 Leicester 28748	41.0
Redmon	Lucille Meadows Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	
Union	Carolyn Robinson Rt. 3 Leicester 28748	140.0
Zion	Edna Waldroup Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743	1,506.7

Special Texts for Everyday

When in sorrow, read John 14
When men fail you, read Psalm 27
Before church service, read Psalm 84
When you have sinned, read Psalm 51
If you want to be fruitful, read John 15
When you are in danger, read Psalm 91
When you have the blues, read Psalm 34
When you worry, read Matthew 6:19-34
When you are discouraged, read Isaiah 40
When God seems far away, read Psalm 139
When doubts come upon you, try John 7:17
For Jesus' idea of a Christian, read Matthew 5
When you are lonely or fearful, read Psalm 23
For James' idea of religion, read James 1:19-27
When you forget your blessings, read Psalm 103
When your faith needs stirring, read Hebrews 11
When you feel down and out, read Romans 8:31-39
When you want courage for your task, read Joshua 1
When you leave home for labor or travel, Psalm 121
When your prayers grow narrow or selfish, Psalm 67
For Paul's secret of happiness, read Colossians 3:12-17
When you grow bitter or critical, read 1 *Corinthians* 13
When the world seems bigger than God, read Psalm 90
When you want rest and peace, read Matthew 11:25-30
For a great invitation and a great opportunity, Isaiah 55
For Jesus' idea of prayer, Luke 11:1-13, *Matthew* 6:5-15
For the prophet's picture of true worship, Isaiah 58:1-2
When you want Christian assurance, read Romans 8:1-30
For Paul's idea of Christianity, read 2 *Corinthians* 5:15-19
For Paul's rules on how to get along with men, Romans 12
When you think of investments and returns, Mark 10:17-31
Why not follow Psalm 119:11 *and hide some of these in your memory?*

The Lord's Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven,
Hallowed be Thy name.
Thy kingdom come.
Thy will be done on earth,
As it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread.
And forgive us our debts,
As we forgive our debtors.
And lead us not into temptation,
But deliver us from evil;
For Thine is the kingdom, and the
Power, and the glory, for ever.
Amen

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

1984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 25
PROCEEDINGS 5

REPORTS:
    Baptist Hospital 11
    Education 12
    Memorial 13
    Missions 13
    Missionary 9
    Periodical 10
    State of Churches and Ministers 20
    Sunday School 20
    Sunday School Treasurer's Report 16
    Sunday School Convention 15
    Temperance 9
    Time, Place, Preacher 14
    Treasurer's Report 14

TABLES:
    Historical 17
    Statistical 19

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Clifford Cable
Vice Moderator	Bill Gillespie
Clerk and Treasurer	Larry S. Plemmons
Assistant Clerk	Michael Worley
Associational Missionary	Bill Brown
Assistant Associational Missionary	Willie Strange
Hospital Representative	Floyd Waldroup
Retirement Home	Matthew Sams
Periodicals	Frank Willett
Temperance	Iliff Suggs
Childrens Home	Allen Payne

COMMITTEES

Education	Gary Rogers
	Von Plemmons
	Ermon Norris
State of Churches	Larry S. Plemmons
Memorials	Larry S. Plemmons
Time, Place Preacher	Iliff Suggs
	Frank Willett
	Alvin Slaggle
Missions	Ray Worley
	Harold Hunter
	Danny Little

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Harold Davidson
Assistant Superintendent	James Bryant
Secretary	Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Secretary	Gary Rogers

THAT
IN
ALL THINGS
GOD
MAY BE GLORIFIED

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Garland Rice	Rt. 3 Marshall 28753
Ball City	Lee Blanton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Bear Creek	Gary Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Caney Fork	Robert Golden	Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown	Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark	Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Ebenezer	D. L. Maynard	Rt. 2 Asheville 28805
Flats Spring Creek	Frank Willett	Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Liberty	Bill Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Lusk Chapel	John Dorsey	Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743
New Hope	Charles Stockton	Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2 Marion 28752
Payne's Chapel	Jack Davis	Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Pinnicle View	Robert Dean	Rt. 3 Candler 28715
Redmon	Glenn Reid	Leicester 28748
Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Rt. 8 Asheville 28806
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 1 Del Rio, Tenn. 33727

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Ralph Davis	Marshall, N. C.
Paul Cox	West Asheville
Charlie Freeman	Rt. 2 Leicester
Earnest Gibson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Wilburn Justice	Rt. 2 Leicester
C. F. Robinson	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Gene Turner	Rt. 2 Leicester
Richard Sherlin	Marshall

LICENSED MINISTERS

Dave Massey	Marshall, N. C.
Rex Norton	Hot Springs, N. C.
W. B. Freeman	Rt. 2 Leicester
Guy V. Shelton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Earl McMahan	Rt. 1 Leicester
Matthew Sams	Rt. 7 Marshall
William Lance	Rt. 2 Leicester

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Not Reported	
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr.	Rt. 5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	George Justice	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	None	
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody	Rt. 2 Leicester
Liberty	Not Reported	
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne	Rt. 7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt. 4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Paynes Chapel	Not Reported	
Pinnacle View	Donnie Rhodarmer	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Gilmer Teague	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Guy V. Robinson	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Dempsie Woody	Rt. 2 Hot Springs

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Linda Edwards	Rt. 1 Marshall
Ball City	Doris Shetley	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Michele Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander
Caney Fork	Georgett Ramsey	Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells	Rt. 2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Debbie Willett	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
Jones Valley	Gaynell Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Eva Green	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley	Rt. 7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Patsy Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	Theresa Davidson	Rt. 4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffit	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Not Reported	
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Lisa Reid	Leicester
Union	Shelia Burrell	Asheville
Zion	Sandra Strange	Hot Springs

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Chestnut Grove - Bill Brown, Eugene Turner, Wayne Sluder, Phillip Wells, Mr. & Mrs. Dean Worley, Lydia Surrett, Shirley Williams, Carroll Williams, Maria Wells, Ted Surrett, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Edmonds,Dee Surrett, Gracie Brown, Brenda Justice, Deborah Edmonds, George & Flora Justice
Flats of Spring Creek - Deborah Willett, Rev. Frank Willett
Jones Valley - Rev. Garry Rogers, Bill Cable, Dan Cable
Liberty - Rev. Bill Gillespie, Matthew Sams, Von Plemmons Ola Norris, Stevie Rogers, Ermon Norris
Lower Big Pine - Rev. Danny E. Little, Ray Worley,Michael Worley, Alan Payne
Lusk Chapel - Rev. & Mrs. John Dorsey, Ted Totten, Larry Plemmons
Old Bull Creek - Clifford Cable, Carrol Edwards, Ruby Slagle, Carol Edwards, Mae Edwards, Alvin Slagle, Novella Cable
Pinnacle View - Rev. & Mrs. Robert Dean, J. D. Ward, Viola Hawkins
Union - Roy Cox, Kizzie Cox
Zion - Lionel Brooks, Willie Strange, Sandra Strange, Ethel Waldroup, Dora Shetley, Floyd Waldroup, Harold Hunter, Iliff Suggs, Dempsie Woody

PROCEEDINGS

of the
129th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Twenty Ninth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Zion Baptist Church, Thursday, August 16, 1984, at 7 p.m. Rev. Suggs, pastor of Zion, welcomed everyone at the meeting. The congregation sang The Old Rugged Cross as the opening song.

Rev. Suggs read devotions from St. John Chapter 17. The congregation had prayer. The roll call was given by the clerk. Eight churches were represented. The clerk also gave the Tresurer's Report which was adopted by the congregation.

The moderator, Rev. Cable, welcomed everyone to the meeting. He opened the floor for business at that time.

Election of officers: Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Rev. Clifford Cable for moderator for another year. It was seconded by Rev. Gary Rogers. Rev. Illiff Suggs moved to close nominations and Rev. Cable was elected by vote.

Rev. Danny Little nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for assistant moderator. It was seconded by Harold Hunter. Floyd Waldroup moved to close nominations and Rev. Gillespie was elected as assistant moderator.

For clerk and treasurer, Rev. Suggs nominated Larry Plemmons and it was seconded by Dempsey Woody. Rev. Gillespie moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Harold Hunter. Larry Plemmons was elected by vote.

For assistant clerk and treasurer, Rev. Matthew Sams nominated Michael Worley. It was seconded by Larry Plemmons. Rev. Little moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Suggs. Michael Worley was elected by vote.

Rev. Little nominated Rev. Bill Brown for associational missionary. It was seconded by Lionel Brooks. Rev. Rogers moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Sams. Rev. Brown was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Willie Strange for assistant associational missionary. It was seconded by Lionel Brooks. Rev. Frank Willett moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Little. Rev. Strange was elected by vote.

For hospital representative, Rev. Gillespie nominated Floyd Waldroup and it was seconded by Dempsey Woody. Rev. Suggs moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Rogers. Floyd Waldroup was elected by vote.

Rev. Brown nominated Rev. Sams as representative for the Baptist retirement home. It was seconded by Rev. Little. Rev. Rogers moved to close nominations and Floyd Waldroup made the second. Rev. Matthew Sams was elected.

Rev. Gillespie nominated Rev. Frank Willett for the periodical report and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Little moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Suggs. Rev. Willett was elected.

For temperance report, Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Suggs for another year. It was seconded by Harold Hunter. Dempsey Woody moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Rogers. Rev. Suggs was elected.

Rev. Little nominated Allen Payne for children's home representative. It was seconded by Rev. Suggs. Allen Payne was elected by vote after a motion to close by Floyd Waldroup and a second by Ermon Norris.

Committees: The moderator appointed the following members to the committees:

EDUCATION

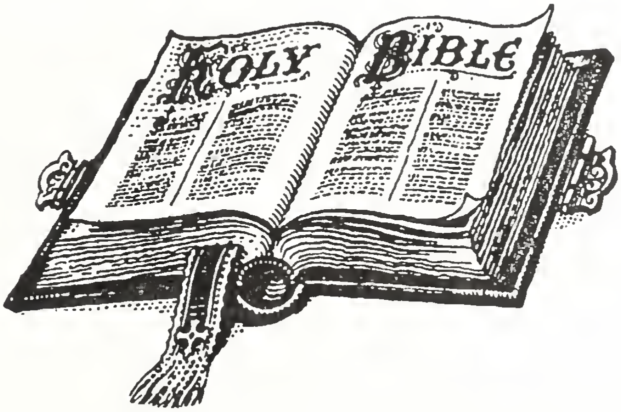
Rev. Gary Rogers
Von Plemmons
Ermon Norris

TIME PLACE PREACHER

Rev. Illiff Suggs
Rev. Frank Willett
Alvin Slaggle

MEMORIALS

Larry S. Plemmons



> Now faith is the substance of things hoped for,
> the evidence of things not seen.
> Heb. 11:1 (K.J.)

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Larry S. Plemmons

MISSIONS

Ray Worley
Harold Hunter
Rev. Danny Little

Mr. Tom Roberts spoke on behalf of the Broyhill Children's Home. He spoke about the importance of people giving and being united as Christians. He talked about the possibility of getting a new children's site in Macon County.

The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Floyd Waldroup. He moved to adopt the report as read and it was seconded by Rev. Rogers. The report was adopted. Rev. Calvin Knight spoke on behalf of the hospital about the spiritual part of the hospital. He mentioned some of the particular cases in which miracles took place.

There was a brief recess with refreshments and fellowship on the outside.

Rev. Matthew Sams gave the associational missionary report. He stated that he had traveled 2692 miles and had received $568.00 from 4 churches. Rev. Sams moved to adopt the report and it was seconded by Rev. Little. The report was adopted as read.

The western state missionary, Rev. Tom Lollie, spoke to the session. He is over 644 churches and talked on the importance of working together.

Harold Hunter gave an oral report on the Baptist Retiremen Home. Mr. Jim Saul from the Baptist Home also spoke.

Mrs. E.F. Sprinkle was given special recognition whose husband pastored in numerous churches over the years.

There was a song and an offering taken of $58.45. The meeting was dismissed in prayer.

7 p.m. Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, Friday Aug. 17

The service began in song and prayer. Rev. Bill Brown gave welcome to everyone. Rev. Gary Rogers led in prayer. For the evening devotions Rev. Bill Gillespie read Psalms Chapter I.

Rev. Clifford Cable also gave a welcome as the moderator. Larry Plemmons gave the roll call of churches and there were 9 churches represented in the meeting.

Rev. Suggs gave the Temperance Report and introduced Don Taylor as the representative for Christian Action League. Mr. Taylor talked about the importance of the league in legislature work in Raleigh for churches. He also talked about the higher drinking age as passed by the legislature. Rev. Suggs moved to adopt the report given. Rev. Rogers seconded the motion and it was adopted.

Bill Cable gave the Education Report. He moved that it be adopted and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted as read.

The Periodical Report was given by Rev. Bill Brown. He moved that the report be adopted and it was seconded by Rev. Little. The report was adopted.

The clerk gave the Memorial Report and the State of the Churches Report. He moved to adopt the report and it was adopted by vote.

Rev. Bill Brown gave the Time, Place, Preacher Report. Danny Cable gave the Missions Report. Both were adopted as read by vote.

There was a brief recess with refreshments and fellowship on the outside.

Rev. Bill Brown led in two congregational hymns. There was no unfinished business or motions made under new business.

Rev. Clifford Cable brought the evening message reading from Nehemiah chapter 4. He preached on "no victories without battles and no victories without Christ." He spoke about building and working together.

There was a song and fellowship. An offering was taken of $38.01. The meeting was dismissed in prayer.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

1983 - 84

I have visited the Broyhill Children's Home and several of the churches in the Newfound Association. I have traveled 2,692 miles and have received $568.00 from four churches.

I have filled in for some of the pastor's when they had to be away due to funeral or revival services

I have attended three pastor / wife suppers.

Respectfully Submitted

Matthew Sams
Associational Missionary

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Pro. 20:1 Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging; and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise.

One of the steps that is being taken as a national move is the drinking age law. If we will favor the mandatory sentence of all offenders and meanwhile present Christ to each of them, I am sure there is room to improve.

Let us pray and work together.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Illiff Suggs

I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me. Phil. 4:13 (K.J.)

PERIODICAL REPORT

One of the oldest and best means of communication was by letter. God spoke to men of old by the Holy Ghost, and these men wrote the Scriptures. These sayings and commandments have been preserved and handed down from one generation to another. By these truths we obtain knowledge of Christ who died for us.

The princes of this world are without the wisdom of God. For had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of Glory.

Truly it would be sad to be ignorant of God's love. Far worse is the man who is willingly ignorant and refuses to learn when the opportunity is given.

Baptist people should be thankful for the vast amount of information made available to us by various periodical reports. Some of these are the following.

The Biblical Recorder - Founded 1833 with over 150 years of service. It is the fourth oldest Baptist state paper published weekly.

Charity and Children - Published 20 issues annually by The Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. with 97 years of service to it's readers.

Facts and Trends - Published monthly by the Sunday School Board.

The Commission - Information on Foreign Mission work and published monthly except for 3 double month issues.

The Baptist Homes Bulletin - Published quarterly

Church Leader - Published quarterly

Baptist Peacemaker - Published quarterly

Baptist Hospital Topics - Published quarterly

S B C Today - Dealing with national news concerning The Southern Baptist Convention, published monthly.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Bill Brown

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1984

During the past year Baptist Hospital admitted 24,577 patients for a total of 218,735 days of patient care. There were 211,547 outpatient clinic visits and 31,930 visits to the emergency room. Surgical procedures totaled 11,816 including 700 open heart operations and 20 kidney transplants.

Several clinical advances during the past year serve as examples of the hospital's quality of care. (1) Neurosurgeons have developed a new procedure for treating head injuries which has resulted in our having the lowest mortality rate for patients with this type of injury of any major medical center in the world. (2) Improvements in prenatal care with special emphasis on prevention of preterm labor have resulted in a lower infant mortality rate and in a 15% reduction in the number of babies in Forsyth County needing to be admitted to the intensive care nursery. (3) A new treatment offers relief without surgery for many patients suffering from ruptured vertibral discs. (4) Many patients with kidney stones should benefit from the use of new equipment being acquired in the Section on Urology. It uses ultrasound to break up stones of the urinary tract so that surgery is not necessary.

The School of Pastoral Care during the past year provided clinical pastoral education to 276 ministers through 47 clinical-pastoral programs. Chaplains in the Department of Pastoral Care made more than 33,000 visits to patients, families of patients, and hospital staff. The department also provided more than 20,000 hours of pastoral counseling at its various centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte. This program was supported in part from gifts through the Cooperative Program which amounted to $515,556 during the past year. Dr. J. Dewey Hobbs began his work on March 15 as the new director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

The hospital received $351,801 through the North Carolina Missions Offering during the fiscal year. A total of 418 patients received financial assistance on their bills through this fund. These bills ranged in size from $20 to $21,000.

The trustees, staff and especially the patients at Baptist Hospital are deeply grateful to the Baptist churches for their continuing support.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerald Quinn, Chairman,
Board of Trustees
John E. Lynch, President

Every day I will bless thee, and praise thy name for ever and ever. Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised, and his greatness is unsearchable. Psa. 145: 2,3 (K.J.)

EDUCATION REPORT

Proverbs 1 & 7: The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge. When we think of education, we think of schools, books and learning. Saul which is called Paul was a highly educated man brought up at the feet of and taught by Gamaliel a doctor of the law. He persecuted the church though he had great knowledge. He later had an experience with Christ and obtained a Christian education.

Christian education is the most important education that one can get. It can only be obtained through believing God, prayer, and personal experience with Christ.

As we read the word of God in Acts 4, verse 13 we find that Peter and John were perceived to be ignorant and unlearned men. Yet the people marveled and took knowledge that they had been with Jesus and gotten a Christian education.

To be a Christian is to be Christ like. To be educated is to have an experience with Christ.

Submitted by,

Rev. Bill Cable

MISSIONS REPORT

The Women Missionary Union is the leading supporter of our Southern Baptist Missions. According to the June edition of the Biblical Recorder, the responsibility for missions should be shared by more of our Southern Baptist Churches.

Three of the institutions that are directly helped by missions are: The Baptist Hospital, The Baptist Retirement Homes, and The Childrens Homes. All three need our help through the support of our missions program.

Our missions program was also a great help when the tornadoes hit some of the eastern counties of North Carolina March 28th. They helped by organizing food service, clothing, and $118,650 from the Baptist State Convention. Our missions program could greatly use our support to help these and others who are in need.

Submitted by,

Dan Cable

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 19 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones.

Bear Creek.............Mrs. Thelma Freeman
Mr. Lewis Holderness
Caney Fork.............Mr. Claude Faulkner
Chestnut Grove.........Mrs. Ida Mae King
Mr. Glen Stanley
Ebenezer................Mr. Willie Giles
Flats Spring Creek......Mrs. Media Askew
Mrs. Sindia Massey Baker
Jones Valley...........Mr. Ray McElreath
Liberty................Mr. Arthur Phoniex
Lusk Chapel............Mr. Paul James
Mrs. Bobbie Rector
Old Bull Creek.........Mrs. Bertie Fore
Pinnicle View..........Mrs. Bertha Knight
Redmon.................Mrs. Charlie Roberts
Union..................Mr. Roy Davis
Zion...................Mrs. Mae Finley
Miss Emma Holt
Mrs. Leta Suggs

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, the committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, wish to report the 130th session of The New Found Missionary Baptist Association will be held on Thursday, August 15, 1985 at Payne's Chapel Baptist Church. The second session will be on Friday, August 16th at Cross Rock Baptist Church.

Sermon	Rev. Bill Gillespie
Alternate	Rev. Danny Little

Submitted by,
Rev. Bill Brown
Rev. Eugene Turner

49th ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEWFOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH OLD BULL CREEK

The 49th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was held with Old Bull Creek Church, Mars Hill, North Carolina.

The song service was led by Conley Gillespie. An altar of prayer was led by Rev. Gary Rogers. Devotions was led by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, reading 73rd Psalms.

The Superintendent called the session to order. There was a roll call of churches with these reporting: Jones Valley, Liberty, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Union. The committee appointed for Time, Place, and Ministers were: Rev. Bill Gillespie, Rev. Gary Rogers, and Charles Stockton.

The election of Sunday School Officers began with Charles Stockton nominating Harold Davidson, seconded by Johnny Marler. There were no other nominations. Larry Stockton moved to close the nominations. It was seconded by Conley Gillespie. The session voted for Harold Davidson as Superintendent. Larry Stockton nominated James Bryant for assistant Superintendent, seconded by Johnny Marler. There were no other nominations. Conley Gillespie moved to close the nominations. It was seconded by Charles Stockton. The session voted James Bryant Assistant Superintendent Charles Stockton nominated Ruth Lindsey for Secretary. seconded by James Bryant. There were no other nominations. Larry Stockton moved to close nominations, seconded by Johnny Marler. The session voted for Ruth Lindsey as Secretary. Rev. Charles Stockton nominated Rev. Gary Rogers for Assistant Secretary, seconded by Conley Gillespie. There were no other nominations. Larry Stockton moved to close nominations seconded by James Bryant. The session voted Rev. Gary Rogers Assistant Secretary.

There was a reading of the last session minutes. Larry Stockton moved to accept as read. It was seconded by James Bryant and voted to accept as read.

The Superintendent welcomed everyone. The Choir from Jones Valley Church sang. The children sang and said Bible verses. The children from New Hope and Union answered Bible questions. They also said Bible verses, and sang.

Rev. Clifford Cable brought the message reading from Acts 10th chapter.

Sunday School Superintendents present were: Danny Cable from Jones Valley and James Bryant from Union. Ministers present were: Revs. Bill Gillespie, Gary Rogers, Clifford Cable, Charles Stockton and Lawrence Lindsey. The session adjourned for lunch.

The afternoon service opened with a song led by Harold Davidson. An altar of prayer was led by Larry Stockton. The treasurer's report was read. Larry Stockton moved to accept the report as read. It was seconded by Rev. Charles Stockton, and accepted as read. There was no committee report.

Larry Stockton moved to close the Sunday School Session, and Rev. Charles Stockton seconded the move. It dismissed in prayer by Rev. Charles Stockton.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION FOR 1985

Time: Saturday, August 3
Place: New Hope
Preacher: Rev. Danny Little

SUNDAY SCHOOL
TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance	$228.40
Stamps & envelopes	8.80
Printing programs & letters	6.22
Balance	$213.38
Offering	31.33
Balance	$244.71

Submitted by,

Mrs. Ruth Lindsey
Sunday School Secretary

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

NEWFOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1964	Union - French Broad	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork - Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmon - Paynes Chapel	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel - Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon - Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek - Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork - Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View - Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty - New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch - Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats Spring Creek - Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel - Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton
1979	Lower Big Pine - Zion	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1980	New Hope - Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Bill Gillespie
1981	Pinnacle View - Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1982	Liberty - Jones Valley	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Danny Little
1983	Redmon - Lusk Chapel	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Gary Rogers
1984	Zion - Chestnut Grove	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Clifford Cable

NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August 1935 appointed Brother H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother B. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July, 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was re-elected Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected Associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	Everett Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug., 1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Ruth Lindsey	Glenn Reid
Aug., 1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner
Aug., 1980	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gillespie
Aug., 1981	Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1982	Union	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
Aug., 1983	New Hope	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1984	Old Bull Creek	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Clifford Cable

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Churches	1983	1984
Antioch	41	42
Ball City	18	18
Bear Creek	25	24
Caney Fork	35	30
Chestnut Grove	80	80
Cross Rock	49	50
Ebenezer	27	27
Flats Spring Creek	43	46
Jones Valley	60	64
Liberty	77	70
Lower Big Pine	84	90
Lusk Chapel	57	39
New Hope	45	47
Old Bull Creek	81	87
Paynes Chapel	26	27
Pinnacle View	52	59
Redmon	25	30
Union	74	70
Zion	48	45
	947	945

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	19
Churches Reported	19
Churches Represented by Messengers	10
Total Membership of Churches	2,230
Baptisms	36
Vacation Bible Schools	7
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	354
Sunday School Enrollment	945
Ministers Ordained this year	1
Ministers Licensed this year	2
Churches Given Missions	12
Churches with Pastors	19

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Aug. 1 198
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Bill Brown

Address Rt. 3 City Leicester State N.C. Zip 28748

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Garland Price Rt. 3 Marshall 28753
Ball City	Lee Blanton Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Bear Creek	Gary Fender Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Caney Fork	Robert Golden Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Ebenezer	D. L. Maynard Rt. 2 Asheville 28805
Flats Spring Creek	Frank Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs, 28743
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Liberty	Bill Gillespie Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Lusk Chapel	John Dorsey (Interim) Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743
New Hope	Charles Stockton Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	Jack Davis Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Pinnacle View	Robert Dean Rt. 3 Candler 28715
Redmon	Glenn Reid Leicester 28748
Union	Lawrence Lindsey Rt. 8 Asheville 28806
Zion	Iliff Suggs Rt. 1 Del Rio, Tennessee 33727

TOTALS

Buncombe	1899	1	x		6	1	2	77	15	92
Madison	1908	1	x		1	2	1	126	51	177
Madison	1902	1				4	1	87	56	143
Madison	1889	1	x		4	2	9	64	105	169
Buncombe	1940	1	x					70	118	188
Madison	1818	1	x		1		1	159	48	207
Madison	1895	1		x		2		32	76	108
Buncombe	1944	1	x		5		2	80	6	86
Buncombe	1940	1	x		2			45	14	59
Buncombe	1879	1	x		3			111	79	190
Madison	1869	1	x		2	1	10	68	102	170

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL **YEAR ENDING** Aug. 1 (Month & Day) 1984

Association: New Found Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Harold Davidson

Address: Rt. 1 City: Alexander State: North Carolina Zip: 28701

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)
Antioch	Albert Clark Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	
Ball City	Dennis Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs, 28743	
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr. Marshall 28753	
Caney Fork	Theodore Worley Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	
Chestnut Grove	Wayne Sluder Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	7
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	
Ebenezer	James Caldwell Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	1
Flats Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	1
Jones Valley	Frank Cable Rt. 1 Asheville 28806	3
Liberty	Rex Meadows Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne Rt. 7 Marshall 28753	
Lusk Chapel	Theadore Totten Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt. 1 Asheville 28806	4
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy Rt. 1 Barnardsville	
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	1
Pinnacle View	Donnie Rhodarmer Rt. 1 Leicester 28748	1
Redmon	Gilmer Teague Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	
Union	James Bryant Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	2
Zion	Harold Hunter Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	

55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance
7	12	10			13						42			32
1	1		1	2	3	6			4		18			12
	2	3	1	2	8	7	1				24			23
	1	12	2	10	5						30			28
13	13	8		26	13						80			80
5	6	5	3	7	15	9					50			42
3	1	2		10	6						23			16
1	6	6	2	4	12	10		4			46			30
9	8	8	1	5	23	7					64			47
	8	10	8	6	12	12	6		5	3	70			55
18	8	14	22		28						90			57
2	6	9		4	12	6					39			35
2	1	2	5	5	10	10			8		47			44
	11	16	10	14	11	25					87			75
	3	2			21						27			16
3	5	15			5	24			6		59			48
2	3	3		2	14	5					30			22
3	2	3	7	6	30	10			7		70			50
5	9			16	15						45			33

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be recieved against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 6. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise incourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjorn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 2. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for itself.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Someone not present at an associational meeting for a justifiable reason such as illness, a friends death, or other related important reasons, can be elected or appointed to a position in the Association.

Section 4. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 5. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 6. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 7. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall spea more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

Section 8. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

Section 9. The Moderator may speak on any subjec either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

Section 10. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

Section 11. The rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficeincy to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general conditio and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N.C.

Section 4. The Churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing the statistics of the churches including all finances shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

"The Praying Hands"

The "Praying Hands" are much, much more
than just a work of art,
They are the "soul's creation" of a deeply thankful heart
They are a Priceless Masterpiece
that love alone could paint.
And they reveal the Selflessness of an unheralded saint
These hands so scarred and toilworn, tell the story of a man
Who sacrificed his talent in accordance with God's Plan
For in God's Plan are many things man cannot understand,
But we must trust God's judgment
and be guided by His Hand

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

130th ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Paynes Chapel Baptist Church
Thursday, August 15, 1985

Cross Rock Baptist Church
Friday, August 16, 1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY. 1
CHURCH DIRECTORY 2
PROCEEDINGS. 3-7

REPORTS:

Associational Missionary. 8
Memorial. 8
Sunday School 9
State of Churches And Ministers 9
Baptist Children's Homes' 10
Treasurer's Report. 11
Missions. 12
Baptist Retirement Home 13
Education 14
Time, Place, Preacher 14
Periodical. 15
Sunday School Convention. 16-17
Christian Action League 18-19
Baptist Hospital. 20
Messengers to the Association 21
The Biblical Recorder 22

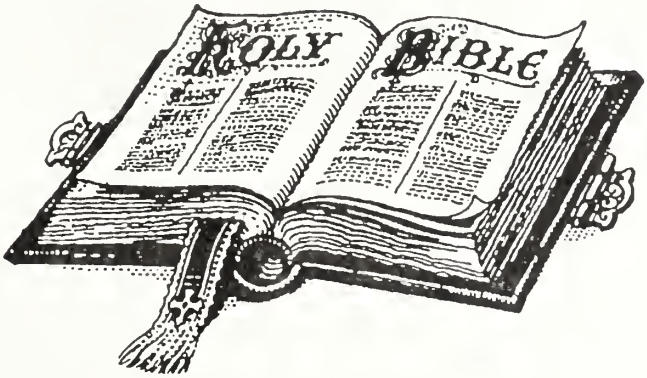
HISTORICAL TABLES:

New Found Association 23
Sunday School Convention. 24

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table A - Pastors 25-26
Table B - Sunday School Directors 27-28
Table D - Music Directors 29
Table E - Pianists/Organists. 30
Table G - Treasurers. 31-32
Table H - Church Clerks 33-34
Table I - Chairmen of Deacons 35-36

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 37-40



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Garry Rogers
Vice Moderator	Bill Gillespie
Clerk And Treasurer	Michael Worley
Assistant Clerk	Mary Worley
Associational Missionary	Bill Brown
Assistant Associational Missionary	Floyd Waldroup
Hospital Representative	Floyd Waldroup
Retirement Home	Matthew Sams
Periodicals	Ray Edmonds
Temperance	Iliff Suggs
Childrens Home	Bill Cable

COMMITTEES

Education	Danny Little Iliff Suggs Harold Hunter
State of Churches	Michael Worley
Memorials	Michael Worley
Time, Place And Preacher	Bill Brown Hugh Payne Danny Cable
Missions	Dean Worley Bill Cable Alan Payne

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Alan Payne
Assistant Superintendent	Harold Hunter
Secretary	Garry Rogers
Assistant Secretary	Gracie Brown

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Glen Clark	Little Sandy, Marshall
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	None At This Time	
Caney Fork	Robert Golden	Rt. 3, Leicester
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown	Rt. 2, Leicester
Cross Rock	W. L. Crowe	Woodfin, NC
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner	Rt. 2, Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Frank Willett	Rt. 2, Hot Springs
Jones Valley	Garry Rogers	Rt. 1, Asheville
Liberty	Bill Gillespie	Rt. 2, Leicester
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1, Asheville
Lusk Chapel	Joe B. Coffey	Asheville, NC
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes Chapel	Earl Cole	Mars Hill, NC
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	
Redmon	Oder Anders	Rt. 3, Leicester
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 2, Del Rio, TN

PROCEEDINGS

of the
130th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Paynes Chapel, Thursday, August 15, 1985, at 7 p.m. Rev. Earl Cole, pastor of Paynes Chapel, welcomed everyone at the meeting. The congregation sang I Feel Like Traveling On as the opening song.

Rev. Cole read devotions from the 23rd Chapter of Psalms and spoke on what a good Shepherd the Lord is. The congregation had prayer. The roll call was given by the clerk. There were six churches in attendance. The clerk also gave the Treasurer's Report which was adopted by the congregation.

The assistant moderator, Rev. Bill Gillespie, welcomed everyone to the meeting in the absence of the moderator. He opened the floor for business at that time.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS: Alan Payne nominated Rev. Garry Rogers for Moderator for the coming year. It was seconded by Bill Cable. Floyd Waldroup moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Harold Hunter. Rev. Garry Rogers was elected by vote.

Alan Payne nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for Assistant Moderator. It was seconded by Rev. Garry Rogers. Rev. Danny Little moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Bill Cable. Rev. Gillespie was elected by vote.

For the position of Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. Garry Rogers nominated Michael Worley. It was seconded by Alan Payne. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Michael Worley was elected by vote.

For Assistant Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. Garry Rogers nominated Mary Worley and it was seconded by Alan Payne. Danny Cable moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Mary Worley was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Bill Brown for Associational Missionary. It was seconded by Alan Payne. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Rev. Bill Brown was elected by vote.

Rev. Garry Rogers nominated Floyd Waldroup for Assistant Associational Missionary. It was seconded by Alan Payne. Bill Cable moved to close nominations. It was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Floyd Waldroup was elected by vote.

For Hospital Representative, Alan Payne nominated Floyd Waldroup. It was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Danny Cable moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Garry Rogers. Floyd Waldroup was elected by vote.

Rev. Iliff Suggs nominated Rev. Matthew Sams as the Baptist Retirement Home Representative for the coming year. It was seconded by Rev. Garry Rogers. Floyd Waldroup moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Alan Payne. Rev. Matthew Sams was elected by vote.

Rev. Garry Rogers nominated Ray Edmonds for the Periodical Report and it was seconded by Alan Payne. Bill Cable moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Ray Edmonds was elected by vote.

For Temperance Report, Roy Beasley nominated Rev. Iliff Suggs. It was seconded by Harold Hunter. Rev. Danny Little moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Alan Payne. Rev. Iliff Suggs was elected by vote.

For Children's Home Representative, Ray Edmonds nominated Bill Cable. It was seconded by Rev. Garry Rogers. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Alan Payne. Bill Cable was elected by vote.

COMMITTEES: The Moderator appointed the following members to the committees:

EDUCATION

Rev. Danny Little
Rev. Iliff Suggs
Harold Hunter

TIME PLACE PREACHER

Rev. Bill Brown
Hugh Payne
Danny Cable

THAT
IN
ALL THINGS
GOD
MAY BE GLORIFIED

MEMORIALS

Michael Worley

STATE OF CHURCHES

Michael Worley

MISSIONS

Dean Worley
Bill Cable
Alan Payne

The Children's Home Report was given by Alan Payne. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Rev. Garry Rogers. The report was adopted as read.

There was a brief recess with refreshments on the outside given by the ladies of the church. Rev. Iliff Suggs blessed the food. Everyone enjoyed the break and fellowship together.

Wilma Trimble provided an instrumental of the song Just A Closer Walk With Thee before the business session was resumed.

Rev. Bill Brown gave the Associational Missionary Report. He stated that he had traveled approximately 600 miles and visited 14 out of 18 churches in the association. He also stated that he had received $363.00 for 2 churches. Rev. Brown moved to adopt the report and it was seconded by Rev. Garry Rogers. The report was adopted as read.

The Missions Report was given by Rev. Danny Little. He spoke on the importance of the church and its role in spreading the gospel and making it known that salvation is free to all men who will believe in God. He also spoke on the success of missions in our country and in foreign lands. Rev. Little moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted as read.

Mr. Wade Huey spoke on behalf of the Baptist Retirement Homes in North Carolina. He stated that an average of 244 residents occupied the five group homes, Nursing Care Unit, and apartments in the past year. Also, that projections indicate by 2020 (35 Years), one out of every four adults will be over 65 years of age. He also presented many other facts about the Baptist Retirement Homes and showed how important benevolent care is for older adults. He read Rev. Matthew Sams report, who was unable to attend and moved that it be adopted. Alan Payne seconded the move and the report was adopted as read.

The spirit of the Lord moved several members to testify about the goodness of the Lord. There seemed to be a renewed interest in working together to accomplish God's plan.

The congregation sang Amazing Grace while an offering of $38.08 was received. Rev. Danny Little blessed the offering and the meeting was dismissed in prayer.

Friday, August 16, 1985, 7 p.m. Cross Rock Baptist Church
The service began with the congregation singing Take It To The Lord In Prayer, and Is Thy Heart Right With God? Rev. Garry Rogers, the newly elected Moderator welcomed everyone to the meeting. Rev. Bill Brown read Devotions from Isaiah, Chapter 55, and exhorted the thought "Seek Ye The Lord".

Michael Worley gave the roll call of churches and there were 7 churches represented in the meeting.

Rev. Calvin Knight spoke on behalf of the Baptist Hospital and how the hospital tries to meet the physical, spiritual, and in some cases the financial needs of its patients. He mentioned some of the particular cases in which miracles took place and how this program is made possible by Baptists. The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Floyd Waldroup. He moved to adopt the report and it was seconded by Harold Hunter. The report was adopted.

Mr. Don Taylor represented the Christian Action League and spoke about the successful year the organization experienced. He told how Obscenity, Alcohol, Gambling, and Abortion had been defeated and banned in certain situations. For example, the obscenity bill allows for prosecution of cable porn; "Happy Hours" were abolished; the statewide lottery act went down in defeat; and the state abortion fund was decreased by 1/3 from 1.2 million to $900,000. Rev. Iliff Suggs gave the Temperance Report and moved that it be adopted. Rev. Bill Gillespie seconded the move and the report was adopted.

The Education Report was given by Rev. Garry Rogers. Alan Payne moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted as read.

The Periodical Report was given by Michael Worley, in the absence of Rev. Frank Willett. He moved the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted.

This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. Psa. 118:24 (K.J.)

The State of the Churches Report was given by the Clerk. He moved the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. The report was adopted. The Clerk also gave the Memorial Report and moved that it be adopted as read. It was seconded by Alan Payne and was adopted as read.

Rev. Iliff Suggs gave the Time, Place, Preacher Report. He moved the report be adopted. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and adopted.

There was a brief recess with refreshments and fellowship on the outside, prepared by the ladies of the church.

Rev. Bill Gillespie moved that the Clerk's Salary be raised from $75 to $150 annually. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Brown. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Danny Little and adopted.

Rev. Bill Gillespie brought the evening message reading from St. John Chapter 17, beginning with Verse 15 through the remainder of the chapter. He also read from Ephesians, Chapter 4, Verses 1-16. He preached on "Unity of the Spirit".

The congregation sang Just A Little Talk With Jesus and There's Power In The Blood, while an offering of $58.00 was received. There was a handshake and testifying. The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Rev. Fred Hunter.

WITHDRAWAL OF UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

TO: The New Found Missionary Baptist Association

Union Baptist Church met for business December 8, 1984, and voted unanimously to withdraw from the New Found Association.

Carolyn Robinson, Clerk
Union Baptist Church

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

1984 - 1985

During the past year I have visited with 14 of the 18 churches in the New Found Association. I have driven approximately 600 miles. I have received $363.00 from 2 churches.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. Bill Brown
Associational Missionary

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 19 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones.

Caney Fork	Mrs. Laney Bailey
Cross Rock	Mrs. Rhonda Stanley
	Mrs. Pauline Frisbee
	Mrs. Rosevelt Caldwell
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells
Flats of Spring Creek	Mrs. Irene Messer Caldwell
	Mr. Bill Price
Jones Valley	Mrs. Decie McElreath
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Ada Farmer Caldwell
Lusk Chapel	Mrs. Novia M. Messer
	Mr. Thomas J. Messer
Old Bull Creek	Mr. Dillard Edwards
	Mrs. Edith Suit
	Mr. Alonza Edwards
Payne's Chapel	Rev. Jack Davis
Redmon	Mrs. Dorothy M. Thomas
Zion	Mrs. Carmine Brown
	Mrs. Dossie Holt
	Mrs. Hattie Woody

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for,
the evidence of things not seen.
Heb. 11:1 (K.J.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCHES	1984	1985
Antioch	42	49
Ball City	18	Not Reported
Bear Creek	24	24
Caney Fork	30	30
Chestnut Grove	80	80
Cross Rock	50	39
Ebenezer	27	37
Flats of Spring Creek	46	36
Jones Valley	64	64
Liberty	70	70
Lower Big Pine	90	90
Lusk Chapel	39	62
New Hope	47	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	87	77
Paynes Chapel	27	31
Pinnacle View	59	Not Reported
Redmon	30	32
Union	70	Withdrawn
Zion	45	54
	945	775

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	18
Churches Reported	15
Churches Represented by Messengers	7
Total Membership of Churches	1,702
Baptisms	18
Vacation Bible Schools	5
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	265
Sunday School Enrollment	775
Ministers Ordained This Year	0
Ministers Licensed This Year	0
Churches Given Missions	8
Churches With Pastors	14

He Is Lord

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES' REPORT

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day", the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book", a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, A Hundred Years of Caring, an updated history of the Homes. Baptists from across the State submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Convention's Communication Department a new video, "100 Years of Caring", was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Western Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

The emergency care shelters at Forest City and on the Broyhill Home Campus, as well as the maternity home in Asheville are operating at capacity level.

During the first year into our second century of quality child care, the Moody Farm Ministries in Macon County will open its doors to troubled children and youth.

I can do all things through Christ which
strengtheneth me. Phil. 4:13 (K.J.)

We are grateful for the many friends who have given liberally to enable us to begin the Moody Ministries. Our first building will be debt free.

We challenge the Baptists of Western North Carolina to continue the task of developing resources to maintain this ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,

Luther Osment, Director
Western Family Services Area

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Baptist Children's Homes of NC

NEW FOUND BAPTIST

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance 8-1-84		$ 1,125.98
Deposits:		495.06
Balance		$ 1,621.04
Credits:		
Minutes	351.85	
Postage	48.74	
Supplies	33.95	
NC Intang. Tax	1.16	
	435.70	-435.70
Closing Balance 7-31-85		$ 1,185.34

> Serve the Lord with gladness: come before his presence with singing. Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.
> Psa. 100:2,4 (K.J.)

MISSIONS REPORT

Churches are Heaven's appointed agencies for the salvation of men. The mission of a Christian Church, therefore, is to a world lying in wickedness, to men dead in trespasses and sins, as the bearer of glad tidings to prisoners of hope, and herald of the great salvation to lost men. In order to accomplish this, the Church must sustain a suitable spiritual condition, and maintain itself in the faith and discipline, the order and ordinances of the Gospel. Indeed, for this cause Christ gave Himself for the Church, "that He might present it to Himself a glorious Church, not having spot or wrinkle, or any such thing: But that it should be holy and without blemish." A carnal, selfish, worldly minded Church can never perform this holy mission: Is neither worthy of it, nor fitted for it.

The responsibility of a church is both corporate and personal. As a body it is bound to make its influence felt far and near. The body will be what the individuals which compose it make it to be. Each member, therefore, should strive to be and to do what the entire Church ought to be and to do, "the light of the world and the salt of the earth, a city set on a hill, that cannot be hid." There is a work for all, and work adapted to the condition and ability and capacity of each, however weak and humble. Old and young, great and small, male and female, have something to do, if there be a heart and mind to do it. The world is the field, whose bounds extend beyond home, and county and kindred. The bounds are the ends of the earth. Begin at home, but do not stop till all people are reached, and every creature taught the way of life through Christ crucified. Each church and each individual should feel his obligation to aid in sending the Gospel to the destitute the world over. That was Christ's purpose and design. For that He died. Those who have His spirit will strive to carry the work He began. Every Church and every disciple is under bonds to Christ to aid in carrying out, and fulfilling the great commission, "Go into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature." No church can hope for prosperity at home unless it strives to give the means of salvation to all men. We have our missionary societies, for both home and foreign missions. The churches are needed to give these societies their sympathies, their prayers, and their generous financial support. Thereby they help to give the knowledge of Christ and salvation to those beyond the reach of their individual endeavors. The success which has attended the missionary work of Baptists, both in our own country and in foreign lands testifies to God's blessing on the work. May we also as churches and individuals in the New Found Association not only say "Amen", but also Obey the command of the Great Commission.

Respectfully Submitted,

Ray Worley
Harold Hunter
Rev. Danny Little

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

N.C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. The Home provides security, hope, concern and love.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the Homes' Ministry from August 1984 - June 1985.

An average of 244 residents are in the five group homes, Nursing Care Unit, and apartments.

30 plus new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.

Fees for Group Home care were not raised.

$100,000 plus of benevolent care was provided monthly to Home residents.

Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions offering gifts.

Gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20 Christmas gift.

The homes Nursing Care Unit, Winston Salem can now care for 85 persons Conversion of eleven Hayes Home Rooms made this increase possible.

The Nursing Care Unit is operating at 95% plus occupancy.

Plans are being made to build another duplex unit on the Hayes Home Campus.

Admissions information can be requested from Mr. Jackson S. Hoyle, Administrative Office, Winston Salem, N.C. The Retirement Homes do have vacancies.

President Bill Poole retired after more than 24 years of service to N.C. Baptists and the Retirement Homes. Mr. Jackson Hoyle is serving as Acting Director.

The first meeting of the Retirement Homes' "Heritage Club" was held. Last year, through bequests, trusts, etc., over $400,000 was given to support the Retirement Homes' ministry.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' mission is to continue providing the most important dimension to meet the needs of older adults----Christian compassion.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Matthew Sams

EDUCATION REPORT

WHAT IS CHRISTIAN EDUCATION?

Our Answer to this question is that it is the searching out of hidden knowledge that has never been brought to the attention of the student, whether they be in school, church, home, or wherever. The knowledge of the scripture has always been there, ever since Christ directed it be written, but to obtain that knowledge and put it to practice in our churches, in our every day lives, and to instill it in our society is one of the greatest tasks set before us as christian educators, whether we be pastors, sunday school teachers, parents, or college professors.

Then when we have been educated, it is for us then to take the knowledge and the ability God has given us, and put it to work for the Lord.

We have five colleges and one university supported by our convention through the cooperative program. Campbell University, Chowan College, Mars Hill College, Gardner Webb College, Meredith College, and Wingate College. There is also one University supported by churches who earmark their funds to be sent to that institution, namely Wake Forest University We also have Fruitland Bible Institute in Henderson County.

I personally believe the most education being distributed to our Baptist family is from our 3,466 Churches with its total membership of 1,149,916 members.

This tells me that if we are educating and being educated like I believe Christ would have us to be, then I believe we will begin to see a great revival across this great state of ours for our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Garry L. Rogers

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, the committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, wish to report the 131th session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association will be held on Thursday, August 14, 1986 at Zion Baptist Church at 7 p.m. The second session will be on Friday, August 15th at Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, beginning at 7 p.m.

SERMON	Rev. Clifford Cable
ALTERNATE	Rev. Danny Little

Submitted By,

Rev. Iliff Suggs
Rev. Frank Willett
Alvin Slaggle

PERIODICAL REPORT

The study of God is the greatest one in which man can engage. It is one subject which is truly inexhaustible. The source for all knowledge of God is God Himself, who has chosen to reveal Himself to men through the universe, which He created and the Scriptures which He inspired.

Psalms 119:140 Thy Word is very pure: Therefore thy servant loveth it.

We as Baptists should appreciate all the information made available to us through the Periodical reports. Those with which I am familiar are the following:

The Biblical Recorder - Founded in 1833 with over 150 years of service. It is the fourth oldest Baptist state paper published weekly.

Charity and Children - Published by The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina with 98 years of service to its readers.

Facts and Trends - Published monthly by the Sunday School Board.

The Commission - Information on Foreign Mission work.

The Baptist Homes Bulletin - Published quarterly

Church Leader - Published quarterly

Baptist Hospital Topics - Published quarterly

S B C Today - Deals with national issues which concern the Southern Baptist Convention.

Proverbs 30:5 Every Word of God is Pure.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Frank L. Willett

50th ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH JONES VALLEY

The 50th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was held with Jones Valley Baptist Church, in Leicester, North Carolina on August 3, 1985.

The song service was led by Bill Cable. An altar of prayer was led by Floyd Waldroup. Davotions were led by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Rev. Garry Rogers, pastor of Jones Valley, welcomed everyone.

The Sunday School Convention was called to order by Rev. Garry Rogers The first order of business was to elect a Moderator Pro Tem., due to the fact that the Superintendent and the Assistant Superintendent were not present at the meeting.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Garry Rogers for Moderator Pro Tem. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. There were no other nominations. The session voted Rev. Garry Rogers, Moderator Pro Tem.

The Roll Call of Churches was given with the following churches reporting: Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, and Zion. Rev. Rogers appointed the following committee for Time, Place, and Preacher: Rev. Bill Brown, Danny Cable, and Alan Payne.

The election of Sunday School Officers began with Rev. Bill Brown nominating Alan Payne for Superintendent. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Conley Gillespie moved to close the nominations and it was seconded by Danny Cable. The session voted Alan Payne as Superintendent.

For Assistant Superintendent, Floyd Waldroup nominated Harold Hunter. It was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Bill Cable. The session voted Harold Hunter as Assistant Superintendent.

Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Rev. Garry Rogers for Secretary. It was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Floyd Waldroup moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Randy Thomas. The session voted Rev. Rogers as Secretary.

Rev. Danny Little nominated Gracie Brown for Assistant Secretary. It was seconded by Bill Cable. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Bill Brown. Gracie Brown was voted Assistant Secretary by the session.

There was a reading of the last session minutes by Rev. Rogers. Danny Cable moved to accept as read. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The minutes were adopted as read by the session.

The Children's Program began with the youth from Chestnut Grove singing songs and reciting Bible verses. Also the youth from Lower Big Pine were present singing songs and reciting Bible verses. Rev. Bill Brown and Dwayne Brown sang "There Is A God".

An offering was received totaling $68.90. The Sunday School Superintendents present were Harold Hunter, Zion; Alan Payne, Lower Big Pine; and Danny Cable, Jones Valley.

Rev. Danny Little brought the message reading from St. Luke 10:38-42

The Convention recessed for Lunch.

The afternoon session began with a song by the choir. Then the youth from Jones Valley sang songs and recited Bible verses. The treasurer's report was read and approved.

It was reported to be the largest attendance and the best spirit anyone could remember in the Sunday School Convention's history.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION FOR 1986

TIME:	Saturday, August 2
PLACE:	Lower Big Pine Baptist Church
ALTERNATE:	Liberty Baptist Church
PREACHER:	Rev. Bill Gillespie
ALTERNATE:	Rev. Garry Rogers

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance		$ 244.71
Stamps & Envelopes	$ 7.30	
Printing Programs & Letters	9.36	- 16.66
Balance		$ 228.05
Offering		68.90
Ending Balance		$ 296.95

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Garry Rogers
Sunday School Secretary

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

1985

To call 1985 a banner year for the Christian Action League, it would indeed be an understatement. Let's take a thumbnail sketch of what has occurred.

I. LEGISLATION:

A. Obscenity: The General Assembly enacted into law an obscenity bill that is the culmination of 10 years of consistent effort. Due to the loopholes in our state's obscenity laws, North Carolina has become the nation's "smut" capital because of the large numbers of porno outlets in our state per capita. The newly enacted law consists of the following features:

1. The so-called "adult" book stores (porno shops) are outlawed;
2. Sexually oriented materials such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, etc., will have to be placed under the counter or behind the counter with blinders in convenient stores, newsstands, etc.;
3. It provides for the prosecution of cable porn;
4. Penalties for violating the state's obscenity law have been increased from misdemeanors to felonies.

The law becomes effective October 1, 1985, and all complaints should be directed to your district attorney who will have the authority to begin legal proceedings.

B. Alcohol (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The following significant issues were addressed:

1. Drinking Age set at 21 for all alcoholic beverages;
2. "Happy Hours" abolished;
3. A Dram Shop bill passed the House that will be considered by the Senate in the June 1986 session. This proposal will make bartenders, tavern operators, and other retailers liable for damages if a sale is made to an intoxicated person who becomes involved in an alcohol related accident.
4. Legislation increasing the amount of liquor purchases and brown-bagging privileges from 1 gallon to 5 gallons was defeated;
5. Permitting Convention Centers to have brown-bagging went down to defeat;
6. A provision to allow out-of-state corporations convicted of felonies to be granted ABC permits was removed for consideration.
7. Current North Carolina law permanently revokes ABC permits for any establishment convicted of gambling offenses. An effort to repeal that measure was "shot down".

C. Gambling:

1. The statewide lottery act went down to defeat in the Senate with a 24 to 24 tie vote.
2. The "Casino" game bill for non-profit organizations was rejected. This proposal would have allowed casino gambling to get its foot in the front door. Then you would have heard the pitch from the gambling industry: "If you allow non-profit organizations to conduct such games, why not the private sector, and the state can get the revenue."
3. Efforts to liberalize our bingo laws were also turned back. The professionals sought to get their "noses under the tent" after being expelled in the bingo reform law two years ago.

D. Abortion: The state abortion fund was decreased by 1/3 from 1.2 million to $900,000. Yet, North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state tax funds for medically - unnecessary abortions. The Governor recommended that state tax funds be allowed only for abortions when the mother's life is at stake, rape, or incest. The legislature rejected that proposal but decreased the available funding by 1/3.

II. REFERENDUMS: In the past year, several liquor related votes were held, such as:

A. Jonesville defeated ABC liquor stores along with beer and wine;
B. Asheboro defeated ABC liquor stores, beer, wine, and liquor-by-the-drink;
C. Morganton defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
D. Anson County defeated beer and wine sales;
E. Camden County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
F. Monroe defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
G. Chatham County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
H. Nash County defeated liquor-by-the-drink; and
I. Edgecombe County defeated liquor-by-the-drink.

We are grateful to our Lord for the opportunity to apply the Gospel to comtemporary moral and ethical issues. Then, we are grateful to you that uphold the League with your prayers and financial support. You make it possible for us to remain on the firing line for the causes that we share.

Respectfully Submitted,

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Tom M. Freeman, President
Christian Action League

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1985

Baptist Hospital is committed to making available to its patients the most advanced medical technology in an atmosphere of Christian caring.

New technology brought into service during the past year includes a magnetic resonance scanner which uses a strong magnetic field, radio waves, and computer techniques to obtain images of the body's organs and tissues without using ionizing radiation. During the past year, the hospital also introduced a procedure to remove kidney stones by passing a large needle into the kidney and then breaking up the stones with ultrasound or snaring them with a tiny basket. Medical Center cardiologists have helped to develop a dual-chamber pacemaker which helps to regulate the pace of an ailing heart so that its function is more similar to that of a healthier heart. Also, cardiologists are now using streptokinase to effectively dissolve clots in the coronary arteries. In another development, many cancer patients are now benefiting from a new device which makes intravenous injections of drugs unnecessary. Our Medical Center surgeons helped develop this device called a Port-A-Cath. One other seemingly small development this year, but with important consequences, is the discovery by pediatricians that partial bathing of babies in the intensive care nursery rather than total bathing allows the body temperature to remain constant instead of dropping.

These new discoveries help assure Baptist Hospital patients of a high quality of professional care. Equally important, however, is the emotional and spiritual environment in which this care is provided. Through department staff meetings, through staff education programs, through an ongoing program of new employee orientation, the hospital seeks to preserve an atmosphere of Christian caring and concern. The specific functions of the Pastoral Care Department and the Patient Relations Department contribute to the hospital's effort to minister "with skill and understanding."

During the past year, our hospital admitted 25,140 patients for a total of 213,038 days of care. Ambulatory patient visits including the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics totalled 243,096. The hospital has 701 licensed beds, employs 3,537 persons and has an operating budget of $124,187,316. The Department of Pastoral Care made 57,849 visits with patients, family members, and employees and provided 21,194 hours of counseling through the Winston-Salem center and the various satellites.

Last year, North Carolina Baptists gave their hospital $541,255.16 in financial support through the Cooperative Program and $367,712.33 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital staff and the patients are deeply grateful for this continuing support.

The hospital is currently involved in another expansion program which will include new parking areas, a new inpatient tower, a clinical services building, and additions to the power plant as well as renovation and alterations of existing space. The total cost of this project is estimated at $86,344.00.

Respectfully Submitted,

Floyd Waldroup

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Chestnut Grove	Rev. Bill Brown, Phillip Wells, Lydia Surrett, Ray Edmonds, Dean Worley
Cross Rock	Sandra Justice, Linda King, Vickie Justice, Edna Mae Justice, Betty Crowe, Zeb Boyd, Bernisa Hunter, Sandra Reeves, Pauline Stanley, Juanita Clark, Nola Teague, Mamie Teague, Kenneth Reeves, Max King, Wade Stanley, Wesley Crowe, Fred Hunter
Jones Valley	Rev. Garry Rogers, Dan Cable, Bill Cable, Michael Freeman, Kim Cable, Gaynelle Rogers, Angela Rogers, Andrea Rogers, Steffan Rogers, Shaana Rogers
Liberty	Rev. Bill Gillespie, Von Plemmons
Lower Big Pine	Rev. Danny Little, Alan Payne, Brad Payne, Meredith Payne, Mary Worley, Michael Worley, Kathy Worley
Old Bull Creek	Rev. Clifford Cable, Novella Cable
Paynes Chapel	Rev. Earl Cole, Maudie Payne, Carrie Payne, Lonie Cole, Elva Sluder, Mr. & Mrs. Lon Sluder, Hugh Payne, Frank Payne, Jr., Arthur Payne, Valerie Payne, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Sluder
Zion	Rev. Iliff Suggs, Roy Beasley, Wilma Trimble, Dara Shetley, Edna Waldroup, Floyd Waldroup, Harold Hunter
Visitors	Mr. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital Mr. Wade Huey, First Baptist of Marshall Mr. Don Taylor, Christian Action League

REPORT TO THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION-1985

The Biblical Recorder

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the Biblical Recorder is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are not members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The Recorder gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will not be raised for the fourth consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, $7.00; Club (four or more), $6.00; Every Family Plan, $5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as The Biblical Recorder.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. G. Puckett, Editor/Business Mgr.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

NEWFOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in the Buncombe County, from which it get its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1965	Caney Fork - Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmon - Paynes Chapel	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel - Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon - Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek - Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork - Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel Stricklan
1972	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View - Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty - New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespi
1975	Antioch - Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats of Spring Creek - Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel - Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockto
1979	Lower Big Pine - Zion	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1980	New Hope - Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Bill Gillespie
1981	Pinnacle View - Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1982	Liberty - Jones Valley	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Danny Little
1983	Redmon - Lusk Chapel	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Gary Rogers
1984	Zion - Chestnut Grove	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Clifford Cable
1985	Paynes Chapel - Cross Rock	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Bill Gillespie

NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August 1935 appointed Brother H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother B. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July, 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was re-elected Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected Associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	Everett Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug., 1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Ruth Lindsey	Glenn Reid
Aug., 1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner
Aug., 1980	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gillespie
Aug., 1981	Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1982	Union	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
Aug., 1983	New Hope	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1984	Old Bull Creek	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Clifford Cable
Aug., 1985	Jones Valley	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Danny Little

YEAR ENDING ______ 1985

(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Bill Brown

Address: Route 3, Box 233D
City: Leicester
State: NC
Zip: 28748

1 – Open Count
2 – Village (und
3 – Town (500-
4 – Small City (

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County
Antioch	Glen Clark, Little Sandy, Marshall, NC 28753	Madison
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	None At This Time	Madison
Caney Fork	Robert Golden, Route 3, Leicester, NC 28748	Madison
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown, Route 3, Box 233D, Leicester, NC 28748	Buncombe
Cross Rock	W. L. Crowe, 100 Skyland Circle, Woodfin, NC	Madison
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748	Buncombe
Flats of Spring Creek	Frank Willett, Route 2, Hot Springs, NC 28743	Madison
Jones Valley	Garry Rogers, Route 1, Box 470B, Asheville, NC 28804	Buncombe
Liberty	Bill Gillespie, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748	Madison
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little, Route 1, Asheville, NC 28804	Madison
Lusk Chapel	Joe B. Coffey, 273 Brickyard Rd., Asheville, NC 28806	Madison
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Route 2, Marion, NC 28752	Madison
Paynes Chapel	Earl Cole, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	
edmon	Oder Anders, Route 3, Box 242B, Leicester, NC 28748	Buncombe
ion	Iliff Suggs, Route 2, Del Rio, TN 33727	Madison

5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
ity 9,000) own orhood an Large City (50,000 or more) 8 – Downtown 9 – Neighborhood 0 – Suburban												
Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Y	N											
Y		1	0	0	65	34	99	0	0	0		0
Y		0	1	0	34	11	45	0	0	0		0
Y		0	0	1	50	25	75	0	0	0	35,000	0
	N	1	1	8	169	0	169	0	0	0		0
Y		0	0	5	49	29	78	0	0	0	5,000	0
Y		3	0	0	12	20	32	0	0	0	2,000	0
Y		0	2	3	32	35	67	0	0	0		0
Y		6	3	1	86	13	99	0	0	0	80,000	0
Y		4	0	0	128	51	179	0	0	0	35,000	0
Y		1	2	2	88	56	144	0	0	0	45,000	0
Y		2	2	8	67	98	165	0	0	0	75,000	0
Y		0	0	3	156	48	204	0	0	0	60,000	0
Y		0	0	1	32	75	107	0	0	0		0
Y		0	0	1	63	2	65	0	0	0	12,500	0
Y		0	8	4	75	99	174	0	0	0	20,000	0
		18	19	37	1106	596	1702	0	0	0	369,500	0

Association (Month & Day)
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Study School Director
Alan Payne

Address Route 7 City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
Antioch	Albert Clark, Route 1, Marshall, NC 28753	0	10
Ball City	Not Reported		
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr., Route 5, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
Caney Fork	Janice Sherlin	0	0
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley, Route 1, Marshall, NC 28753	7	13
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Route 2, Box 184, Leicester, NC 28748	0	1
Ebenezer	James Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 145, Leicester, NC 28748	2	3
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	1	0
Jones Valley	Frank Cable, 9 Edwards Street, Asheville, NC 28806	3	7
Liberty	Matthew Sams, Route 7, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne, Route 7, Marshall, NC 28753	0	16
Lusk Chapel	Larry Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	4
New Hope	Not Reported		
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville, NC 28709	0	0
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Route 5, Marshall, NC 28753	0	1
Pinnacle View	Not Reported		
Redmon	Ken Hudgins, Sandy Mush Rd., Leicester, NC 28748	0	0
Zion	Harold Hunter, Route 2, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	7

Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduatio through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Marrie (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	34	0	49	0	0	0	0
2	2	8	7	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	24	0	0	0	0
2	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	30	28	0	30	0	0	0	0
0	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	80	79	0	80	0	51	0	0
3	2	8	7	0	0	6	0	39	35	0	39	0	30	0	0
1	12	2	0	0	0	5	0	37	30	0	37	0	0	0	0
4	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	36	36	0	36	0	0	0	0
4	2	23	7	0	0	0	0	64	55	0	64	0	47	0	0
8	6	12	12	6	0	5	3	70	55	0	70	0	60	0	0
22	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	90	55	0	90	0	53	0	0
4	2	19	9	0	0	6	0	62	40	0	62	0	0	0	0
10	16	14	22	0	0	0	0	77	68	0	77	0	0	0	
0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	31	0	0	0	0
1	2	12	5	0	0	0	0	32	21	0	32	0	0	0	0
0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	54	38	0	54	0	0	0	0
61	102	188	112	6	0	22	3	775	614	0	775	0	265	0	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING August 1 19
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Not Reported
Ball City	Not Reported
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman, Route 5, Box 160, Marshall, NC 28753
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Marshall, NC 28753
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley, Route 1, Marshall, NC 28753
Cross Rock	K. R. Reeves, PO Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748
Ebenezer	Not Reported
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported
Jones Valley	Paul Cable, Route 1, Asheville, NC 28804
Liberty	Rex Meadows, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
Lower Big Pine	Jonah Price, Route 7, Marshall, NC 28753
Lusk Chapel	Ray Trantham, Rt. 1, Box 89, Hot Springs, NC 28743
New Hope	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	Preston Fox, Route 1, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Paynes Chapel	Roger Payne, Route 5, Marshall, NC 28753
Pinnacle View	Not Reported
Redmon	Oder Anders, Rt. 3, Box 242B, Leicester, NC 28748
Zion	Earnest Parks, Hot Springs, NC 28743

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch	Linda Edwards, Route 1, Marshall, NC 28753
Ball City	Not Reported
Bear Creek	None
Caney Fork	Georgett Ramsey, Marshall, NC 28753
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley, Route 4, Asheville, NC
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves, PO Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748
Ebenezer	Bob Black
Flats of Spring Creek	Debbie Willett, Route 2, Hot Springs, NC 28743
Jones Valley	Gaynell Rogers/Linda Thomas, Route 1, Asheville, NC
Liberty	Novella Sams, Route 7, Marshall, NC 28753
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley, 364 Big Pine Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
Lusk Chapel	Teresa Coffey/Patsy Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, NC
New Hope	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffitt, Route 1, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Paynes Chapel	Not Reported
Pinnacle View	Not Reported
Redmon	None
Zion	Wilma Trimble, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743

Association (Month & Day)
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Michael Worley

Address 364 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undersigned receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Antioch	Allie Waldrop, 850 Bailey Br. Rd. Marshall, 28753	0	0	0	
Ball City	Not Reported				
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Rt.5,Box 59, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0	0	
Caney Fork	Ziera Worley, Rt.5,Box 120, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0	0	
Chestnut Grove	Kathryn Sluder, Rt.2,Box 220A, Leicester, NC 28748	0	0	0	
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves, PO Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748	3	0	0	
Ebenezer	Ruby Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 145, Leicester, NC 28748	0	0	0	8
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported	10	0	0	4,00
Jones Valley	Sandra King, Rt. 2, Box 930, Leicester, NC 28748	10	0	0	16,48
Liberty	Leo Willett, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	6	0	0	14,20
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley, 364 Big Pine Rd., Marshall, 28753	25	0	0	8,52
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore, Route 1, Box 132A, Hot Springs, 28743	0	0	0	8,44
New Hope	Not Reported				
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox, Route 1, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0	0	7,97
Paynes Chapel	Maudie Payne, Route 5, Marshall, NC 28753	2	0	0	5,85
Pinnacle View	Not Reported				
Redmon	Lesta Norton, 675 Bear Cr. Rd. Marshall, NC 28753	0	0	0	
Zion	Edna Waldroup, Rt. 2,Box 3, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	0	0	

	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
)	0	0	0	0	850	0	175	0	1,532	2,557
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2,212	2,949	0	0	270	5,431
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	125	0	125	0	2,025	797	0	0	1,490	4,312
70	150	0	150	0	0	270	0	0	150	420
00	8,000	0	8,000	0	600	1,200	0	0	0	1,800
46	16,635	78	16,713	0	9,100	0	0	0	4,505	13,605
223	17,424	0	17,424	0	5,700	13,822	0	90	1,558	21,170
302	14,823	0	14,823	0	3,916	1,648	0	420	9,692	15,676
0	8,440	0	8,440	0	3,130	1,858	0	380	2,456	7,824
865	11,841	125	11,966	0	6,477	6,142	1,418	65	5,540	19,642
175	7,029	0	7,029	0	1,096	2,203	0	73	445	3,817
0	0	0	0	0	870	927	0	0	1,515	3,312
0	0	0	0	0	5,720	0	0	60	6,458	12,238
1906	84,467	203	84,670	0	41,696	31,816	1,593	1,088	35,611	111,804

Association (Month & Day)
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Michael Worley

Address 364 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH S
		Money paid out on new construction during the year
Antioch	Irene Clark, Route 1, Marshall, NC 28753	0
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 60, Marshall, NC 28753	0
Caney Fork	Ziera Worley, Rt. 5, Box 120, Marshall, NC 28753	0
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice, Rt. 3, Box 338, Leicester, NC 28748	0
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves, PO Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748	0
Ebenezer	Ruby Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 145, Leicester, NC 28748	0
Flats Of Spring Creek	Ethel Kirkpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 140, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0
Jones Valley	Faye Fergusson, Rt. 2, Box 94, Leicester, NC 28748	0
Liberty	Vivian Worley, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley, 364 Big Pine Rd. Marshall, NC 28753	0
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore, Rt. 1, Box 132A, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Route 1, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder, Rt. 5, Box 174, Marshall, NC 28753	0
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, 101 Cassada Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0
Zion	Edna Waldroup, Rt. 2, Box 3, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0

		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,017
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,544	1,544	1,544
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
	0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	400	400
	0	300	0	3,223	745	0	0	0	0	330	4,598	4,598
	0	0	0	0	210	0	330	0	189	4,633	5,362	5,362
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	770	770	770
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	90	90
	300	0	0	0	300	0	0	300	0	300	900	1,200
7	300	300	0	3,423	1,455	0	620	300	189	7,577	13,864	16,181

YEAR ENDING ______ 1985

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

(Month & Day)

State
North Carolina

Moderator
Rev. Garry Rogers

Address
Rt. 1, Box 470B

City
Asheville

State
NC

Zip
28804

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions
Antioch	Not Reported	0	0
Ball City	Not Reported		
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Route 5, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Route 5, Marshall, NC 28735	0	0
Chestnut Grove	George Justice, Route 4, Asheville, NC	0	0
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 184, Leicester, NC 28748	0	0
Ebenezer	James Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 145, Leicester, NC 28748	0	0
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported	0	0
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748	0	0
Liberty	Not Reported	0	0
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne, Route 7, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
usk Chapel	Eugene Plemmons, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	0
New Hope	Not Reported		
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville, NC 28709	0	0
aynes Chapel	Not Reported	0	0
innacle View	Not Reported		
edmon	Gilmer Teague, 101 Teague Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
ion	Dempsie Woody, Route 2, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	0

No. New Sunday School Members	Day Care enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No Church Council	BTN	Start-A-Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	0	0	N	4	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
14	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	0	0	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	R	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	R	0	0	K	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
29	0	0	0		16	0		1	0												

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 6. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 2. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

Section 3. Each church sall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for itself.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Someone not present at an associational meeting for a justifiable reason such as illness, a friends death, or other related important reasons, can be elected or appointed to a position in the Association.

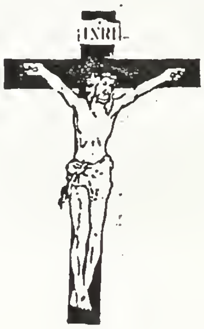
Section 4. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 5. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 6. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 7. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

Every day I will bless thee, and praise thy name for ever and ever. Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised, and his greatness is unsearchable. Psa. 145: 2,3 (K.J.)



Section 8. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote take separately.

Section 9. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

Section 10. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

Section 11. The rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, North Carolina.

Section 4. The Churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing the statistics of the churches including all finances shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow,

Praise Him, all creatures here below;

Praise Him above, ye heavenly host;

Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Amen.

Special Texts for Everyday

When in sorrow, read John 14
When men fail you, read Psalm 27
Before church service, read Psalm 84
When you have sinned, read Psalm 51
If you want to be fruitful, read John 15
When you are in danger, read Psalm 91
When you have the blues, read Psalm 34
When you worry, read Matthew 6:19-34
When you are discouraged, read Isaiah 40
When God seems far away, read Psalm 139
When doubts come upon you, try John 7:17
For Jesus' idea of a Christian, read Matthew 5
When you are lonely or fearful, read Psalm 23
For James' idea of religion, read James 1:19-27
When you forget your blessings, read Psalm 103
When your faith needs stirring, read Hebrews 11
When you feel down and out, read Romans 8:31-39
When you want courage for your task, read Joshua 1
When you leave home for labor or travel, Psalm 121
When your prayers grow narrow or selfish, Psalm 67
For Paul's secret of happiness, read Colossians 3:12-17
When you grow bitter or critical, read 1 *Corinthians* 13
When the world seems bigger than God, read Psalm 90
When you want rest and peace, read Matthew 11:25-30
For a great invitation and a great opportunity, Isaiah 55
For Jesus' idea of prayer, Luke 11:1-13, *Matthew* 6:5-15
For the prophet's picture of true worship, Isaiah 58:1-2
When you want Christian assurance, read Romans 8:1-30
For Paul's idea of Christianity, read 2 *Corinthians* 5:15-19
For Paul's rules on how to get along with men, Romans 12
When you think of investments and returns, Mark 10:17-31
Why not follow Psalm 119:11 *and hide some of these in your memory?*

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

131st ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Zion Baptist Church
Thursday, August 14, 1986

Old Bull Creek Baptist Church
Friday, August 15, 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
CHURCH DIRECTORY 2
PROCEEDINGS. 3-8

REPORTS:

Associational Missionary. 9
Memorial. 9
Sunday School 10
State of Churches And Ministers 10
Education 11
Baptist Children's Homes'-Representative. 12
Time, Place, Preacher 12
The Biblical Recorder 13-14
Messengers to the Association 14
Baptist Hospital. 15-16
Temperance. 16
Sunday School Convention. 17-18
Baptist Retirement Homes' 19
Baptist Children's Homes' 20
Missions. 21
Treasurer's Report. 22
Christian Action League 23-25
Annual Associational Picnic 26

HISTORICAL TABLES:

New Found Association 27
Sunday School Convention. 28

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table A - Pastors 29-30
Table B - Sunday School Directors 31-32
Table D - Music Directors 33
Table E - Pianists/Organists. 34
Table G - Treasurers. 35-36
Table H - Church Clerks 37-38
Table I - Chairmen of Deacons 39-40

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 41-44

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Glen Clark	Rt. 2, Leicester
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	None At This Time	
Caney Fork	Robert Golden	Rt. 3, Leicester
Chestnut Grove	Billy Brown	Rt. 3, Box 233D, Leicester
Cross Rock	W. L. Crowe	100 E. Skyland Circle, Asheville
Flats of Spring Creek	Frank Willett	Rt. 2, Hot Springs
Jones Valley	Garry Rogers	Rt. 1, Box 470B, Asheville
Liberty	Bill Gillespie	Rt. 2, Leicester
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1, Box 527, Asheville
Lusk Chapel	John Allen	Rt. 1, Clyde
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes Chapel	Earl Cole	Punchin Fork Rd., Mars Hill
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	
Redmon	Oder Anders	Rt. 3, Box 242B, Leicester
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 1, Del Rio, TN

PROCEEDINGS

of the
131st ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Thirty-First Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Zion Baptist Church, Thursday, August 14, 1986, at 7 p.m. Rev. Bill Gillespie welcomed everyone at the meeting. The congregation sang I'm Redeemed and Amazing Grace as the opening songs.

Rev. Bill Gillespie read devotions from Acts Chapter 1, Verses 1-11. The congregation had prayer. The roll call was given by the clerk. There were seven churches in attendance. The clerk also gave the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted as read. There was a second by Floyd Waldroup and the report was adopted.

The Moderator, Rev. Garry Rogers, welcomed everyone to the meeting. He opened the floor for business at that time.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS: Dan Cable nominated Rev. Garry Rogers for Moderator for the coming year. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Floyd Waldroup moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Howard Trimble. Rev. Garry Rogers was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for Assistant Moderator It was seconded by Von Plemmons. Bill Cable moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Clifford Cable. Rev. Bill Gillespie was elected by vote.

For the position of Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Michael Worley. It was seconded by Dan Cable. Harold Hunter moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Ermon Norris. Michael Worley was elected by vote.

For Assistant Clerk and Treasurer, Von Plemmons nominated Mary Worley and it was seconded by Stevie Rogers. Ermon Norris moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Bill Cable. Mary Worley was elected by vote.

Rev. Bill Brown nominated Wilburn Justice for Associational Missionary. It was seconded by Bill Cable. Von Plemmons moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Bill Cable. Wilburn Justice was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Matthew Sams for Assistant Associational Missionary. It was seconded by Von Plemmons. Howard Trimble moved to close nominations. It was seconded by Rev. Clifford Cable. Rev. Matthew Sams was elected by vote.

For Hospital Representative, Howard Trimble nominated Floyd Waldroup. It was seconded by Harold Hunter. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Stevie Rogers. Floyd Waldroup was elected by vote.

Howard Trimble nominated Harold Hunter as the NC Baptist Retirement Home Representative for the coming year. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Bill Cable. Harold Hunter was elected by vote.

Stevie Rogers nominated Rev. Frank Willett for the Periodical Report and it was seconded by Von Plemmons. Howard Trimble moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Clifford Cable. Rev. Frank Willett was elected by vote.

For Temperance Report, Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Rev. Iliff Suggs. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Harold Hunter moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Dan Cable. Rev. Iliff Suggs was elected by vote.

For Children's Home Representative, Bill Cable nominated Dan Cable. It was seconded by Mike Freeman. Von Plemmons moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Stevie Rogers. Dan Cable was elected by vote.

COMMITTEES: The Moderator appointed the following members to the committees:

EDUCATION

Mike Freeman
Michael Worley
Rev. Glen Clark

TIME PLACE PREACHER

Stevie Rogers
Von Plemmons
Ermon Norris

THAT
IN
ALL THINGS
GOD
MAY BE GLORIFIED

MEMORIALS

Michael Worley

STATE OF CHURCHES

Michael Worley

MISSIONS

Dean Worley
Tillman Reese
Robbie Justice

The Children's Home Report was given by Bill Cable. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Dan Cable. The report was adopted as read.

Rev. Luther Osment spoke on behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina. He gave examples of the many services that the Baptist Children's Homes provide, such as Consulting Services, Advanced Education, Crisis Intervention, Emergency Care, Foster Care, Maternity Care, Medical Care, and Group Care. He stated that the Baptist Children's Homes serve approximately 4500 people a year, with approximately 1500 children receiving care and other related services. He emphasized that the ministries of the Baptist Children's Homes are for one purpose and that purpose being to provide care and help to neglected children and their families and the victims who need care the most throughout the state.

The Baptist Retirement Homes of NC Report was given by Rev. Matthew Sams. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Stevie Rogers. The report was adopted as read.

There was a recess with refreshments on the outside given by the ladies of the church. Rev. Bill Gillespie blessed the food. Everyone enjoyed the break and sweet fellowship together.

The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Floyd Waldroup. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. The report was adopted as read.

Rev. Calvin Knight represented the Baptist Hospitals of NC, and spoke about the successful year the hospital had experienced. One of the most exciting accomplishments of the year was the first heart transplant performed by the hospital. During the past year, the Baptist Hospital has performed over 900 open-heart operations, 2,000 heart catheterizations, 19 kidney transplants, and 2,600 artificial kidney treatments. The hospital also has a new lithotripter or "stone buster" which uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. He stressed how the hospital continues to try to meet the physical, spiritual, and in some cases the financial needs of its patients.

Rev. Bill Brown gave the Associational Missionary Report. He stated that he had traveled approximately 800 miles and visited 9 out of 17 churches in the association. He also stated that he had received a total of $625.00 from the churches visited. Rev. Brown moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Stevie Rogers. The report was adopted as read.

The Missions Report was given by Bill Cable. He spoke on the importance of the church and its role in leading the lost to Christ. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Dan Cable. The report was adopted as read.

The congregation sang I Never Shall Forget The Day while an offering of $59.65 was received. Rev. Bill Brown dismissed the meeting in prayer.

Friday, August 15, 1986, 7 p.m. Old Bull Creek Baptist Church

The service began with the congregation singing Victory In Jesus. Rev. Clifford Cable, pastor of Old Bull Creek Baptist Church welcomed everyone to the meeting. Rev. Danny Little read devotions from Luke, Chapter 8, Verses 26-40, and spoke on the thought of being used by the Lord for His service.

Michael Worley gave the roll call of churches and there were 7 churches represented in the meeting.

Mr. Don Taylor spoke on behalf of the Christian Action League and was glad to say that North Carolina is no longer one of the leading "smut" states. He told how Obscenity had been defeated in certain situations and that on September 1, 1986, the drinking age would be raised to 21.

The Education Report was given by Rev. Danny Little. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Rev. Clifford Cable. The report was adopted as read.

Mr. Wade Huey represented the Gideons International and expressed the purpose of the Gideons. That purpose being to lead others to Christ. He told the two ways Gideons try to accomplish their purpose. One being through personal witness and the other by placing God's Word. There are over 85,000 Gideon men worldwide in 136 countries who place over 1 million copies of God's Word every 15 days. Mr. Don Taylor from the Christian Action League, also an active Gideon in Buncombe County, spoke about the Gideons International. He told how the church and the Gideons share the same goal of leading the lost to Christ.

The State of the Churches Report was given by the Clerk. He moved the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Bill Cable. The report was adopted. The Clerk also gave the Memorial Report and moved that it be adopted as read. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and was adopted as read. A moment of silence was observed for the deceased loved ones and prayer was given for the bereaved friends and loved ones.

The Time Place Preacher Report was given by Dan Cable. He moved that the report be adopted as read. It was seconded by Bill Cable and adopted as read.

There was a brief recess with refreshments on the outside, given by the ladies of the church. Rev. Bill Gillespie blessed the food. Everyone enjoyed the break and good fellowship together.

Floyd Waldroup gave the Temperance Report in the absence of Rev. Iliff Suggs, who was unable to attend due to sickness and the loss of his spouse. He moved that the report be adopted as read. It was seconded by Rev. Danny Little and adopted as read.

Moderator Rev. Garry Rogers opened the floor for new business at this time.

Stevie Rogers made a motion to have an annual associational picnic to be held on the 3rd Saturday in May, beginning at 11:00 a.m. Also after lunch a song service and preaching worship service is planned. Floyd Waldroup seconded the motion and it was carried by vote. Howard Trimble moved that the location be Jones Valley Baptist Church, and that everyone attending bring a covered dish. It was seconded by Stevie Rogers and carried by vote.

Rev. Danny Little made a move to give $75.00 from the treasury to each of the following organizations: NC Baptist Children's Home, NC Baptist Hospital, NC Baptist Retirement Home, and the Christian Action League. There was a second to the move by Floyd Waldroup and it was carried by vote.

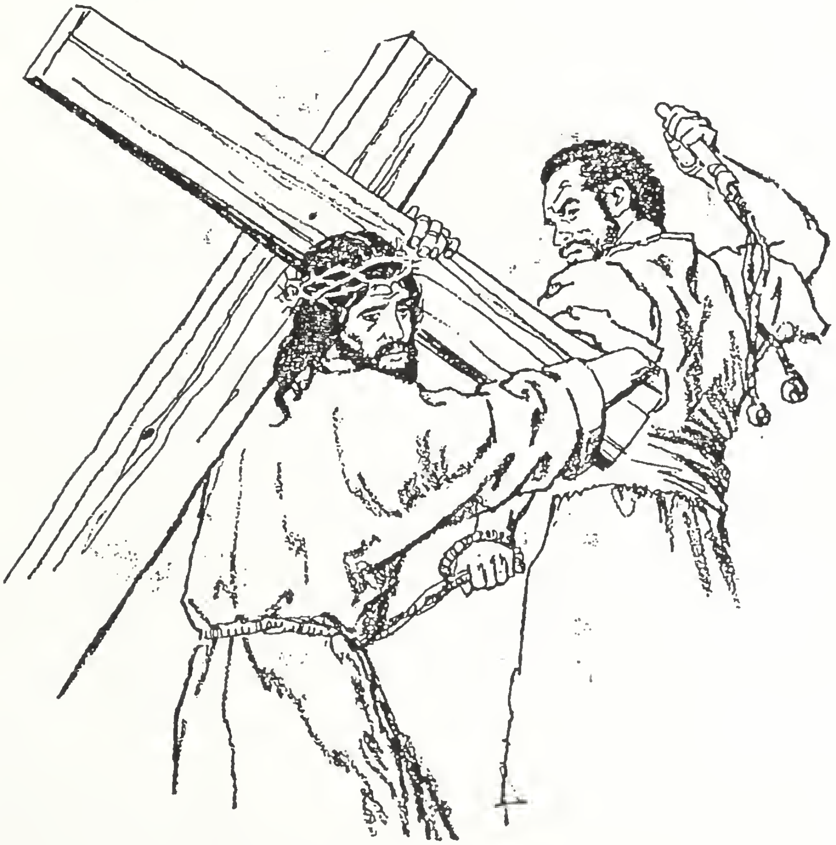
> Serve the Lord with gladness: come before
> presence with singing. Enter into his gates w
> thanksgiving, and into his courts with prai
> be thankful unto him, and bless his name
> Psa. 100:2,4 (K

Bill Cable made a motion to give $75.00 from the treasury to the Gideons International organization. There was a second to the motion by Stevie Rogers and it was carried by vote.

Rev. Danny Little made a motion that a missionary be added to next year's agenda to speak to the association. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Brown and the motion carried by vote.

Rev. Clifford Cable brought the evening message quoting numerous scriptures while preaching the Word of God.

The congregation sang Amazing Grace while an offering of $44.75 was received. There was a motion that the meeting be adjourned by Floyd Waldroup and it was seconded by Rev. Bill Brown. The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Wade Huey.



ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

1985 - 1986

In the past year I have visited with 8 of the 17 churches in the New Found Association. However, on one occasion it was possible for me to be in a joint meeting with two of the churches in the association, making a total of 9 churches visited.

Some of these visits were brought about because of funeral services. I have assisted in one Bible Study and in one funeral. I have driven approximately 800 miles and received $625.00.

I have visited with over 8 churches which were not members of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. Bill Brown
Associational Missionary

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 18 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones.

Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth
	Mr. Plato Clark
Caney Fork	Mrs. Thelma Roberts
Chestnut Grove	Mr. Hubert Elkins
Jones Valley	Miss Mildred P. Ingle
Lower Big Pine	Mr. Troy Wells
	Mr. Ruble Caldwell
Lusk Chapel	Mr. Lawrence Wells
	Mrs. Allie Blankenship
Old Bull Creek	Mr. James Sprinkle
	Mrs. Margaret Sprinkle
	Mr. Luther Edwards, Deacon
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Martha Hensley
	Mr. Urskine Walker
	Mrs. Lura Rathbone
Redmon	Mrs. Lelia Anders
	Mr. W. W. Taylor
Zion	Mrs. Juanita Smith

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCHES	1985	1986
Antioch	49	41
Ball City	Not Reported	Not Reported
Bear Creek	24	20
Caney Fork	30	30
Chestnut Grove	80	80
Cross Rock	39	55
Ebenezer	37	Withdrawn
Flats of Spring Creek	36	30
Jones Valley	64	65
Liberty	70	76
Lower Big Pine	90	76
Lusk Chapel	62	51
New Hope	Not Reported	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	77	Not Reported
Paynes Chapel	31	37
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	Not Reported
Redmon	32	29
Zion	54	58
	775	648

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	17
Churches Reported	13
Churches Represented by Messengers	8
Total Membership of Churches	1,527
Baptisms	20
Vacation Bible Schools	5
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	246
Sunday School Enrollment	648
Ministers Ordained This Year	1
Ministers Licensed This Year	0
Churches Given Missions	9
Churches With Pastors	12

I can do all things through Christ which strengthened me. Phil. 4:13 (K.J.)

EDUCATION REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have long seen the need for Christian education. Biblical truths have inspired the thirst for knowledge and wisdom.

Education begins in the home among the family. Children must be taught at an early age in order to mature to be responsible citizens in an ever changing world. The home must be a place for the acquisition of knowledge. There they should attain values and a foundation on which to build their lives.

Church is another opportunity for the advancement of knowledge. This is the place where the greatest truth of all should be found. Paul said in Acts Chapter 26, Verse 22, "Having therefore obtained help of God", it is possible for God to educate us if we have faith and patience in Him.

With proper values instilled at an early age in the home and in the church, children are more prepared for the public school environment. The public School system affords the individual the opportunity to advance in knowledge and further prepare himself for a productive place in society.

Due in part to the efforts of many concerned Baptists, education can be further advanced on the college Level. North Carolina Baptists actively support five colleges and two universities to afford individuals the opportunity for higher education based on Christian values.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Danny Little
Harold Hunter
Rev. Iliff Suggs

WESTERN AREA REPORT
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The happy news from the west is that the contract has been awarded for the construction of our Moody Farm cottage. The cottage will house nine troubled children. The building site, located in the Iotla Valley of Macon County is spectacularly beautiful. At this writing the footings have been poured and the walls are going up.

Mary Lewis and Gary Bruin, veteran child care workers from the Mills Home staff, have accepted the responsibility of giving leadership as resident directors of the Moody Ministries program.

We would like to express special appreciation for our Western Area child care workers and social workers who serve so faithfully at our Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, Thermal Belt Baptist Youth Shelter in Forest City, and Broyhill Baptist Children's Home in Clyde/Waynesville. These facilities have operated at near capacity levels throughout the year. Furthermore children served have in the main been those who call for extra measures of strength, wisdom, and love. The words, "Care Finds a Way" truly applies to these wonderful servants of our Lord.

Respectfully Submitted,

Luther Osment, Director
Western Family Services Area

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, the committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, wish to report the 132nd session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association will be held on Thursday, August 13, 1987 at Jones Valley Baptist Church at 7 p.m. The second session will be on Friday, August 14, 1987 at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, beginning at 7 p.m.

SERMON	Rev. Garry Rogers
ALTERNATE	Rev. Bill Brown

Submitted by,

Dan Cable
Rev. Bill Brown
Hugh Payne

REPORT TO THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION--1986

The Biblical Recorder

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The Biblical Recorder is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the Recorder indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Hill Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians--fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not--and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The Recorder welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the Recorder will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year. Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the Recorder have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. G. Puckett, Editor/Business Mgr..

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch	Rev. & Mrs. Glen Clark
Chestnut Grove	Rev. Bill Brown, Wilburn Justice, Robbie Justice, Dean Worley, Lyda Surrett, Phillip Wells, James Justice
Jones Valley	Rev. Garry Rogers, Dan Cable, Kim Cable, Michael Freeman, Debbie Freeman, Bill Cable, Theresa Cable, Gaynelle Rogers, Angela Rogers,
Liberty	Rev. Bill Gillespie, Stevie Rogers, Ricky Jo Rogers, Grant Rogers, Reva Gillespie, Von Plemmons, Ermon Norris, Ola M. Norris, Novella Sams, Rev. Matthew Sams
Lower Big Pine	Rev. Danny Little, Michael Worley, Mary Worley, Melba Wells, Laura Little, Paul Church, Beth Ann Church
Old Bull Creek	Rev. Clifford Cable, Novella Cable, Cays Robinson, Vera Edwards, Sadie Fox, Preston Fox, Ramona Fox, Mae Edwards, Carol Edwards, Linda Robinson, Sandra Robinson, Patricia Robinson, Roy Leonard Robinson, Edith Sprinkle, Joel Fox, Jeremy Fox
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Elva Sluder
Zion	Tom Finley, Tillman Reese, Harold Hunter, Blanche Fowler, Lionel Brooks, Wilma Trimble, Kate Norris, Bonnie Stamey, Roy Beasley, Shirley Finley, Edna Waldroup, Dara Shetley, Ethel Waldroup, Howard Trimble, Floyd Waldroup, Lester Lunsford
Vistors	Mr. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital Mr. Luther Osment, Children's Home Mr. Wade Huey, First Baptist of Marshall Mr. Don Taylor, Christian Action League

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1986

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40% of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of 9 young people who drank potasium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully Submitted,

Floyd Waldroup
Baptist Hospital Representative

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Our Lord said in Joshua Chapter 1, "Be strong and of good courage." He said he would be with us and not fail us if we would do according to His laws.

This year many good things have happened to us, and many things we do not appreciate and understand. Is this the fruit of our labor? Have we sown seeds of our labor? Have we sown the seed that pleased God?

Forgive us we pray, oh Lord, and help us to band ourselves together to curb alcohol and drugs of any form that destroys our Christ-like action, remembering we reap what we sow.

I make a move the adoption of this report describing that the churches of our New Found Association bind our efforts and prayers together to help our Christian Action League for the cause of Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Iliff Suggs

51st ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH LOWER BIG PINE

The 51st Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, in Marshall, North Carolina on August 2, 1986.

The song service was led by Jonah Price. An altar of prayer was led by Rev. Danny Little. The Moderator, Alan Payne, opened with devotions reading from Romans 12: 1-6.

The session was called to order by Alan Payne and the floor was opened for nominations for election of officers for the Convention.

Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Alan Payne for Superintendent. It was seconded by Dan Cable. Rev. Garry Rogers moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Leonard Payne. Alan Payne was elected Superintendent by a unanimous vote.

For Assistant Superintendent, Floyd Waldroup nominated Harold Hunter. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Michael Worley moved the nominations cease and it was seconded by Bill Cable. The convention elected Harold Hunter as Assistant Superintendent.

For Secretary, Michael Worley nominated Rev. Garry Rogers. It was seconded by Leonard Payne. Rev. Danny Little moved the nominations cease and it was seconded by Bill Cable. Rev. Garry Rogers was voted Secretary by the session.

Rev. Garry Rogers nominated Theresa Cable for Assistant Secretary. It was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Leonard Payne. The Convention elected Theresa Cable as Assistant Secretary.

The Moderator appointed Floyd Waldroup, Bill Cable, and Majuel Worley to serve as the Time, Place and Preacher Committee.

There was a reading of the last session minutes of the Sunday School Convention. They were adopted as read.

The roll call of churches was given with the following churches reporting: Chestnut Grove, Flats of Spring Creek, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, and Zion.

The Children's Program began with Jones Valley's youth singing and reciting Bible verses, followed by Liberty Baptist Church youth and the youth from Chestnut Grove. A group from Zion Baptist Church sang and testified and the convention heard a song from a young lady from the Flats of Spring Creek Baptist Church.

An offering was received in the amount of $71.11.

Rev. Bill Gillespie brought the message of the day, reading from 1st Peter 2: 1-12.

The Convention recessed for lunch.

The afternoon session began with a congregational hymn led by Jonah Price. Prayer was led by Rev. Garry Rogers. Lower Big Pine youth sang and recited Bible verses and answered Bible questions. The youth from all churches present sang about 3 songs together.

The Sunday School Superintendents present were: Dan Cable, Jones Valley; Harold Hunter, Zion; Matthew Sams, Liberty; and Alan Payne, Lower Big Pine.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION FOR 1987

TIME:	August 1, 1987
PLACE:	Liberty Baptist Church
ALTERNATE:	Zion Baptist Church
PREACHER:	Rev. Frank Willett
ALTERNATE:	Rev. Garry L. Rogers

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance	$ 296.95
Expenses: Stamps, Envelopes, & Printing	- 16.42
Balance	$ 280.53
Offering	+ 71.11
Ending Balance	$ 351.64

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Garry L. Rogers
Sunday School Secretary

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES' REPORT

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. have sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state because of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older. The Homes are effectively making themselves known to a greater number of Senior Adults through use of the Biblical Recorder, local newspapers and direct contacts.

The size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte, and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended long life, the Baptist Retirement Homes look forward to ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. Additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services are being considered to move beyond the standard services now available.

The following facts highlight a few of the many achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August, 1985 through June, 1986:

Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.

Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.

Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes & Hospital Offering provided $785,000.

Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.

Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.

By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Matthew Sams
Retirement Home Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

The Baptist Children's Home was founded in the Year 1885.

Why do we have a Baptist Children's Home? The purpose is to provide care and help to neglected children and their families throughout the state. The Baptist Children's Homes serve approximately 4,500 people a year through a variety of services. Care and related services are provided for approximately 1,500 children each year.

Some of the services available are: Consulting Services, Advance Education, Crisis Intervention, Emergency Care, Foster Care, Maternity Care, Medical Care, and Group Care. Of all these, the Group Care is the first and oldest service. It began in 1885 at Mills Home. Today there are four group care facilities in North Carolina.

The future plans of the Baptist Children's Home is to expand and develop new and better ways to provide assistance in areas of unmet needs.

The Baptist Children's Homes program is supported through Bequest Business Gifts, Capital Gifts, Cooperative Program, Current Support, Foundations, Gifts through Insurance, Industries, Memorial or Honor Gifts, Homes & Hospitals Offering, Real Estate, and Wills.

I would like to encourage all the churches in the New Found Association to support the Baptist Children's Home Program. These children need our prayers and our financial support. What would happen to over 1,500 children a year if the Baptist Children's Home did not exist?

Respectfully Submitted,

Paul B. Cable
Children's Home Representative

MISSIONS REPORT

It is God's will to use churches and the people that make up the bodies of Christ to reach the lost. It is God's will for us to carry His Word or Gospel out to this lost world.

God said in His Word, "Ye are the light of the world, A city that is set on a hill that cannot be hid."

"Neither do men light a candle and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick and it giveth light unto all that are in the house."

"Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works and glorify your Father which is in heaven."

As we all well know, John the Baptist came out of the wilderness preaching and saying, "Repent ye for the kingdom of heaven is at hand."

We feel that it is the duty of the church and of its members to tell the world of Christ. We tell the world of his marvelous Love and forgiving Grace. We must let the world know how real He is in our hearts and how wonderful Heaven must be. But we must also let them know there is a Hell to flee.

When we speak of the love of God, we think of the scripture, "For God so loved the world that he gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have everlasting life." "For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through Him might be saved.

Respectfully Submitted,

Alan Payne
Bill Cable
Dean Worley

WITHDRAWAL OF EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH

TO: The New Found Missionary Baptist Association

Ebenezer Baptist Church voted to drop out of the New Found Association.

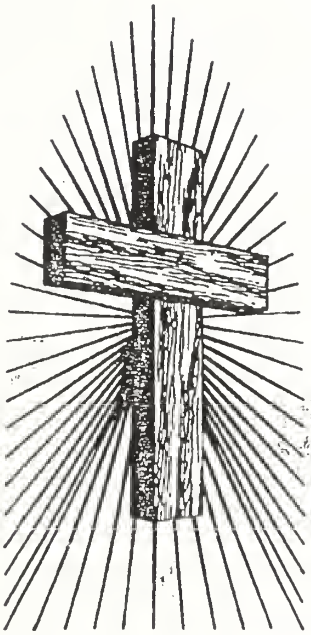
Sincerely,

Ruby Caldwell, Clerk
Ebenezer Baptist Church

NEW FOUND BAPTIST

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance 8-1-85		1,185.34
Deposits:		439.08
Balance		$ 1,624.42
Credits:		
Clerk's Salary	150.00	
Postage	18.68	
	168.68	-168.68
Closing Balance 7-31-86		$ 1,455.74



CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NC

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

1986

If Christianity is authentic, then, it must be reflected in the daily walk of the followers of Jesus Christ.

Helping Christians to apply the moral demands of the Good News of Jesus Christ remains the top priority of the Christian Action League.

There is much to rejoice about what has occurred in the last 12 months, but it is also a time to renew our efforts for new battles on the horizon.

I. OBSCENITY:

The state's new Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act has been met with unusual success. Some 12 months ago, law enforcement officials stated that North Carolina had some 750 hard core porno outlets making our state the nation's "smutt" capital. Today, only about 150 remain in operation, and most of these are facing porno charges with court cases pending.

For all practical purposes, convenient stores and other retail establishments have removed sexually oriented publications such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, PENTHOUSE, ETC. Others have placed the material behind the counter or behind "blinder" racks where they are not accessible to minors.

Video stores have cleaned their shelves of sexual explicit materials rather than face prosecution.

Cable porn programs like the Playboy Channel have been discontinued in communities such as Hickory, Raleigh, Chapel Hill, Durham etc.

Indictments have been brought against ADAM & EVE - the largest porno distributor in the Southeast, located in Orange County.

The battle is not over for the cause of decency. The pornography industry and its sympathizers are already raising funds and seeking to build support to get our state's new obscenity law "watered down" in the 1987 legislature.

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for,
the evidence of things not seen.
Heb. 11:1 (K.J.)

II. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine):

The League remains the only organization in North Carolina providing assistance to communities involved in sighting our no. addicting drug. Referendums have been defeated in the following areas:

1. Scotland County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
2. Black Mountain defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
3. Concord defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
4. Manteo defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
5. Rowan County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
6. Wayne County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
7. Pasquotank County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
8. Old Fort defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
9. King defeated an ABC liquor store vote.

These victories were the result of strong, aggressive leadership on the part of caring people.

III. GAMBLING:

In 1987, the church will probably face its strongest challenge yet from the gambling industry.

Pro-lottery forces have already stated that they will be back before the 1987 legislature with an all-out effort to secure a state-wide lottery.

Pari-mutuel gambling forces have now come on the scene. A state-wide organization operating under the name, CAROLINA SPORTS ASSOCIATION, with offices in High Point are pushing this cause. Rufus Edmisten, the state's former Attorney-General, has been employed by the gambling forces to assist in their drive for pari-mutuel gambling. This group is publishing a newspaper, SPORTING JOURNAL, that is being sent to key business and industrial leaders throughout North Carolina to enlist supporters. Fund-raising efforts are also underway. A speaker's bureau has been formed providing programs for civic and community groups on behalf of the gambling cause.

What will be the outcome of both efforts? Basically, the decision will be made in the November, 1986, General Election. If a few more pro-gambling legislators win seats in the legislature, the war is over. In the 1985 session, the lottery went down to defeat with a tie vote. That is how close the issue already is in our state.

Billy Sunday used to say: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in the voting booth."

The position for the 1987 North Carolina House and Senate candidates on the gambling issues must be obtained and shared with the Christian community so voters will be informed when ballots are marked.

Plato said: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Respectfully Submitted,

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH WHERE MEMBER
Wilburn Justice	Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748	Chestnut Grove

OTHER HISTORICAL EVENTS

On June 15, 1986, Liberty Baptist Church ordained the following men as deacons: Von Plemmons, Stevie Rogers, and Rex Meadows.

During the past year, Zion Baptist Church built a new classroom onto the church.

DATE: SATURDAY, MAY 16, 1987

TIME: LUNCH BEGINNING AT 11:00

PLACE: JONES VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

Please Plan To Attend And Fellowship Together!

This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. Psa. 118:24 (K.J.)

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLES

NEWFOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1966	Redmon - Paynes Chapel	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel - Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman.
1969	Redmon - Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek - Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork - Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View - Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty - New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Bill Gillespie
1975	Antioch - Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats of Spring Creek - Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel - Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton
1979	Lower Big Pine - Zion	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1980	New Hope - Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Bill Gillespie
1981	Pinnacle View - Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1982	Liberty - Jones Valley	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Danny Little
1983	Redmon - Lusk Chapel	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Garry Rogers
1984	Zion - Chestnut Grove	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Clifford Cable
1985	Paynes Chapel - Cross Rock	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Bill Gillespie
1986	Zion - Old Bull Creek	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Clifford Cable

NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-First Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August 1935 appointed Brother H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother B. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was re-elected Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected Associational Secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	Everett Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug., 1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Ruth Lindsey	Glenn Reid
Aug., 1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner
Aug., 1980	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gillespie
Aug., 1981	Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1982	Union	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
Aug., 1983	New Hope	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1984	Old Bull Creek	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Clifford Cable
Aug., 1985	Jones Valley	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Danny Little
Aug., 1986	Lower Big Pin	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Bill Gillespie

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1986

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Wilburn Justice

Address Route 2 City Leicester State NC Zip 28748

1 - Open Country
2 - Village (under 500
3 - Town (500-2499)
4 - Small City (2,500-

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County
Antioch	Glen Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester, NC 28748	Madison
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	None At This Time	Madison
Caney Fork	Robert Golden, Rt. 3, Leicester, NC 28748	Madison
Chestnut Grove	Billy Brown, Rt. 3, Box 233D, Leicester, NC 28748	Buncombe
Cross Rock	W. L. Crowe, 100 E. Skyland Circle, Asheville, NC 28804	Madison
Flats of Spring Creek	Frank Willett, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, NC 28743	Madison
Jones Valley	Garry Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 470B, Asheville, NC 28804	Buncombe
Liberty	Bill Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, NC 28748	Madison
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little, Rt. 1, Box 527, Asheville, NC 28804	Madison
Lusk Chapel	John Allen, Rt. 1, Clyde, NC 28721	Madison
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Not Reported	
Paynes Chapel	Earl Cole, Punchin Fork Road, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	
Redmon	Oder Anders, Rt. 3, Box 242B, Leicester, NC 28748	Buncombe
Zion	Iliff Suggs, Rt. 1, Del Rio, Tennessee 33727	Madison

TOTALS

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 Suburban

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y	N											
1	Y		4	2	0	46	59	105	0	0	0	0	0
1	Y		0	0	5	31	8	39	0	0	0	0	0
1	Y		0	0	3	47	25	72	0	0	693	70,000	0
1		N	7	0	2	196	17	213	0	0	0	0	0
1	Y		0	3	0	33	48	81	0	0	578	5,000	0
1	Y		3	3	0	91	25	116	0	0	0	0	2,000
1	Y		1	2	2	61	28	89	0	0	645	80,000	0
1	Y		3	0	1	125	50	175	0	0	0	0	0
1	Y		1	1	3	86	57	143	0	1	1,020	175,000	0
1	Y		0	0	7	63	95	158	0	0	841	75,000	0
1	Y		0	0	3	32	72	104	0	0	298	0	0
1	Y		1	5	3	61	2	63	0	0	791	12,500	0
1	Y		0	0	5	72	97	169	0	0	636	22,000	0
			20	16	34	944	583	1,527	0	1	5,502	439,500	2,000

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING July 31 1986
(Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Study School Director Alan Payne

Address 515 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch	Albert Clark, Rt. 1, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0	6
Ball City	Not Reported			
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr., Rt. 5, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0	3
Caney Fork	McKinley Worley, Rt. 5, Marshall, NC 28753	0	1	0
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley, 451 Sandymush Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	7	13	13
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 184, Leicester, NC 28748	0	2	10
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone, Rt. 1, Box 96, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	2	6
Jones Valley	Frank D. Cable, 9 Edwards St., Asheville, NC 28806	0	5	10
Liberty	Matthew Sams, 70 South Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0	4	8
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne, 515 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0	10	10
Lusk Chapel	Larry Plemmons, Jones Cove Rd., Clyde, NC 28721	3	2	0
New Hope	Not Reported			
Old Bull Creek	Not Reported			
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Box 174, Marshall, NC 28753	0	5	3
Pinnacle View	Not Reported			
Redmon	Gilmer Teague, 101 Teague Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	0	3
Zion	Harold Hunter, Rt. 1, Box 14, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	9	0
	TOTALS	10	53	72

58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers' enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	41	25	0	41	0	0	0	0
1	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
4	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	30	0	0	0	0
0	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	0	80	0	93	0	0
3	6	9	6	0	0	10	0	55	42	0	55	0	20	0	0
0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	30	25	0	30	0	0	0	0
2	4	24	11	0	0	0	0	65	58	0	65	0	40	0	0
10	6	12	12	6	0	5	3	76	52	44	120	0	44	0	0
10	0	18	22	0	0	0	0	76	54	0	76	0	49	0	0
5	2	17	9	0	0	5	0	51	40	0	51	0	0	0	0
0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	0	37	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	6	1	0	0	0	29	18	0	29	0	0	0	0
0	0	23	19	0	0	0	0	58	38	0	58	0	0	0	0
35	46	190	129	7	0	20	3	648	492	44	692	0	246	0	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING July 31 1986

(Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Rev. Bill Lance, Leicester, NC 28748
Ball City	Not Reported
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 60, Marshall, NC 28753
Caney Fork	Rev. Richard Sherlin, Rt. 5, Marshall, NC 28753
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley, 451 Sandymush Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
Cross Rock	Not Reported
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported
Jones Valley	Paul Cable, Rt. 1, Box 471, Asheville, NC 28804
Liberty	Rex Meadows, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
Lower Big Pine	Jonah Price, 86 South Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Lusk Chapel	Ray Trantham, Rt. 1, Box 89, Hot Springs, NC 28743
New Hope	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	Not Reported
Paynes Chapel	Roger Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall, NC 28753
Pinnacle View	Not Reported
Redmon	Rev. Oder Anders, Rt. 3, Box 242B, Leicester, NC 28748
Zion	Earnest Parks, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, NC 28743

TABLE E

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
1. Antioch	Linda Edwards/Katie Lance, Route 1, Marshall, NC 28753
2. Ball City	Not Reported
3. Bear Creek	Kimberly Goforth, Marshall, NC 28753
4. Caney Fork	Georgette Ramsey, Marshall, NC 28753
5. Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley, Route 4, Asheville, NC
6. Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves, P.O. Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748
7. Flats of Spring Creek	Debbie Willett, Route 2, Hot Springs, NC 28743
8. Jones Valley	Gaynell Rogers/Linda Thomas, Route 1, Asheville, NC
9. Liberty	Novella Sams, 70 South Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753
10. Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley, 364 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753
11. Lusk Chapel	Patsy Plemmons, Jones Cove Road, Clyde, NC 28721
12. New Hope	Not Reported
13. Old Bull Creek	Not Reported
14. Paynes Chapel	Carolyn Sluder, Marshall, NC 28753
15. Pinnacle View	Not Reported
16. Redmon	Buster Roberts/Charlotte St. Gulf, Marshall, NC 28753
17. Zion	Wilma Trimble, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING July 31 1986
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Michael Worley

Address 364 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Antioch	Allie Waldrop, 850 Bailey Br. Rd., Marshall, 28753				
Ball City	Not Reported				
Bear Creek	Iowa Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 59, Marshall, NC 28753				
Caney Fork	Mona Lee Massey, Rt. 5, Box 86, Marshall, NC 28753				1,867
Chestnut Grove	Kathryn Sluder, Rt. 2, Box 220A, Leicester, 28748				
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves, P.O. Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748	2			5,593
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported	15			4,000
Jones Valley	Sandra King, Rt. 2, Box 93D, Leicester, NC 28748	10			17,875
Liberty	Leo Willett, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	6			14,699
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley, 364 Big Pine Rd., Marshall, 28753	10			8,059
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore, Rt. 1, Box 132A, Hot Springs, NC 28743				9,708
New Hope	Not Reported				
Old Bull Creek	Not Reported				
Paynes Chapel	Maudie Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall, NC 28753				2,555
Pinnacle View	Not Reported				
Redmon	Modeen Teague, 101 Teague Rd., Marshall, NC 28753				
Zion	Edna Waldroup, 541 Hwy. 209, Hot Springs, NC 28743				
	TOTALS	43			64,356

125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
					2,510		187		1,488	4,185
203	2,070		2,070		2,430				1,293	3,723
325	5,918		5,918		2,212	1,227			1,192	4,631
4,000	8,000		8,000	2,500						
	17,875	281	18,156		10,345				4,375	14,720
	14,699		14,699		5,700	1,020		128	2,316	9,164
10,488	18,547		18,547		4,957	4,245		389	4,227	13,818
1,131	10,839		10,839		4,510	529		462	1,946	7,447
2,194	4,749	53	4,802		1,149	1,150		116	190	2,605
					773	476			1,554	2,803
					5,500	2,208		79	5,329	13,116
18,341	82,697	334	83,031	2,500	40,086	10,855	187	1,174	23,910	76,212

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING July 31, 1986
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Michael Worley

Address 364 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

		136	137	138
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS		
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures
Antioch	Irene Clark, Route 1, Marshall, NC 28753			
Ball City	Not Reported			
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 60, Marshall, NC 28753			
Caney Fork	Mona Lee Massey, Rt. 5, Box 86, Marshall, NC 28753			
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice, Rt. 3, Box 338, Leicester, NC 28748			
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves, P.O. Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748			
Flats of Spring Creek	Ethel Kirkpatrick, Rt. 1, Box 140, Hot Springs, NC 28743			
Jones Valley	Faye Fergusson, Rt. 2, Box 94, Leicester, NC 28748			
Liberty	Vivian Worley, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743			
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley, 364 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753			
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore, Rt. 1, Box 132A, Hot Springs, NC 28743			
New Hope	Not Reported			
Old Bull Creek	Not Reported			
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder, Rt. 5, Box 174, Marshall, NC 28753			
Pinnacle View	Not Reported			
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, 439 Piney Knob Rd., Marshall, NC 28753			
Zion	Edna Waldroup, 541 Hwy. 209, Hot Springs, NC 28743			
	TOTALS			

139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										Grand Total Mission expenditures
	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	
									2,335	2,335	2,335
						50			300	350	350
200			137			100	100	20	990	1,347	1,547
			1,279	200						1,479	1,479
						186			2,753	2,939	2,939
				745					604	1,349	1,349
									713	713	713
						50				50	50
300				900					402	1,302	1,602
500			1,416	1,845		386	100	20	8,097	11,864	12,364

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1986

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Moderator Rev. Garry Rogers

Address Route 1, Box 470B City Asheville State NC Zip 28804

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating
Antioch	Not Reported		
Ball City	Not Reported		
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr., Route 5, Marshall, NC 28753		
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Route 5, Marshall, NC 28753		
Chestnut Grove	George Justice, Route 4, Box 504B, Asheville, NC		
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Route 2, Box 184, Leicester, NC 28748		
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported		
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748		
Liberty	Not Reported		
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne, 515 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753		
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Plemmons, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743		
New Hope	Not Reported		
Old Bull Creek	Not Reported		
Paynes Chapel	Not Reported		
Pinnacle View	Not Reported		
Redmon	Gilmer Teague, 101 Teague Road, Marshall, NC 28753		
Zion	Dempsie Woody, 160 Indian Trail, Hot Springs, NC 28743		
	TOTALS		

1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No												
currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocations volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ.	State paper in budget
					N				17	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					N				18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					N					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	6				N	2			25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					R				56	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	7				N				56	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					R	3				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					N				44	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	10				N				29	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					N	3				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	23					8			245													

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section 1. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 6. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 2. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for itself.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Someone not present at an associational meeting for a justifiable reason such as illness, a friends death, or other related important reasons, can be elected or appointed to a position in the Association.

Section 4. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 5. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 6. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 7. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

Section 8. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

Section 9. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

Section 10. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

Section 11. The rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes each year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

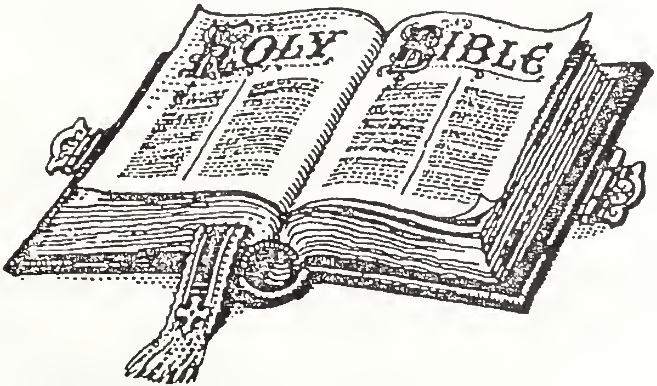
Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, North Carolina.

Section 4. The Churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing the statistics of the churches including all finances shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.



The Lord's Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven,
Hallowed be Thy name.
Thy kingdom come.
Thy will be done on earth,
As it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread.
And forgive us our debts,
As we forgive our debtors.
And lead us not into temptation,
But deliver us from evil;
For Thine is the kingdom, and the
Power, and the glory, for ever.
Amen

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

132nd ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

JONES VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, AUGUST 13, 1987

LOWER BIG PINE BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 14, 1987

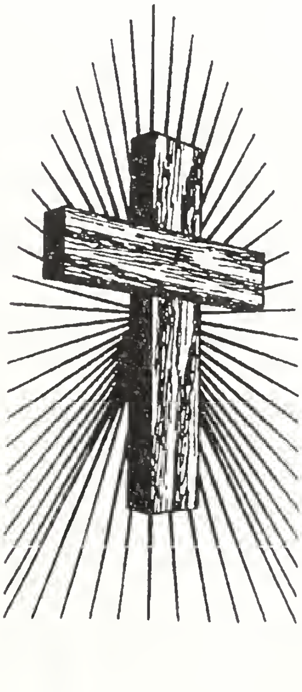


TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY. 1
CHURCH DIRECTORY 2
PROCEEDINGS. 3-8

REPORTS:

Associational Missionary. 9
Memorial. 9
Sunday School 10
State of Churches And Ministers 10
Education 11
Baptist Children's Homes' Representative. 12
Time, Place, Preacher 12
The Biblical Recorder 13-14
Messengers to the Association 14
Baptist Hospital. 15-16
Temperance. 16
Sunday School Convention. 17-18
Baptist Retirement Homes' 19
General Board Report. 19
Periodical Report 20
Treasurer's Report. 21
Annual Associational Picnic 22

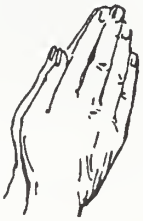
HISTORICAL TABLES:

New Found Association 23
Sunday School Convention. 24

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table A - Pastors 25-26
Table B - Sunday School Directors 27-28
Table D - Music Directors 29
Table E - Pianists/Organists. 30
Table G - Treasurers. 31-32
Table H - Church Clerks 33-34
Table I - Chairmen of Deacons 35-36

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 37-40



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Garry Rogers
Vice Moderator	Bill Gillespie
Clerk And Treasurer	Michael Worley
Assistant Clerk	Mary Worley
Associational Missionary	Wilburn Justice
Assistant Associational Missionary	Bill Gillespie
Hospital Representative	Floyd Waldroup
Retirement Home	Harold Hunter
Periodicals	Howard Trimble
Temperance	Tillman Reese
Childrens Home	Alan Payne

COMMITTEES

Education	Bill Brown
	Stevie Rogers
	Dan Cable
State of Churches	Michael Worley
Memorials	Michael Worley
Time, Place And Preacher	Fred Hunter
	Bill Cable
	Iliff Suggs
Missions	Mike Freeman
	Jonah Price
	Dean Worley

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Alan Payne
Assistant Superintendent	Harold Hunter
Secretary	Mary Worley
Assistant Secretary	Celena Baker

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Glen Clark	Rt. 2, Leicester
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Fred Hunter	945 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander
Caney Fork	Robert Golden	Rt. 3, Leicester
Chestnut Grove	Billy Brown	Rt. 3, Leicester
Cross Rock	W. L. Crowe	100 Skyland Cir., Asheville
Flats of Spring Creek	None At This Time	
Jones Valley	Garry Rogers	Rt. 1, Asheville
Liberty	None At This Time	
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1, Asheville
Lusk Chapel	None At This Time	
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes Chapel	Earl Cole	Puncheon Fk. Rd., Mars Hill
Pinnacle View	Robert Dean	Rt. 3, Candler
Redmon	Oder Anders	Rt. 3, Leicester
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 1, Del Rio, TN

PROCEEDINGS

of the
132nd ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred And Thirty-Second Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Jones Valley Baptist Church, Thursday, August 13, 1987, at 7 p.m. Rev. Garry Rogers welcomed everyone at the meeting. The congregation sang the beautiful song How Firm A Foundation as its opening number.

Rev. Garry Rogers read devotions from Psalms, Chapter 23. The congregation had prayer. The roll call was given by the clerk. There were six churches in attendance. The clerk also gave the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted as read. There was a second by Floyd Waldroup and the report was adopted as read.

The Moderator, Rev. Garry Rogers, again welcomed everyone to the meeting. He opened the floor for business at that time.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS: Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Garry Rogers for Moderator for the coming year. It was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Fred Hunter. Rev. Garry Rogers was elected by vote.

Stevie Rogers nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for Assistant Moderator. It was seconded by Dan Cable. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Rev. Bill Gillespie was elected by vote.

For the position of Clerk And Treasurer, Dan Cable nominated Michael Worley. It was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Howard Trimble moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Fred Hunter. Michael Worley was elected by vote.

For Assistant Clerk And Treasurer, Floyd Waldroup nominated Mary Worley, and it was seconded by Rev. Fred Hunter. Howard Trimble moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Dan Cable. Mary Worley was elected by vote.

Stevie Rogers nominated Rev. Wilburn Justice for Associational Missionary. It was seconded by Alan Payne. Howard Trimble moved to close nominations. It was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Rev. Wilburn Justice was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for Assistant Associational Missionary. It was seconded by Rev. Fred Hunter. Howard Trimble moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Dan Cable. Rev. Bill Gillespie was elected by vote.

For Hospital Representative, Harold Hunter nominated Floyd Waldroup. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Rev. Danny Little moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Floyd Waldroup was elected by vote.

Howard Trimble nominated Harold Hunter as the NC Baptist Retirement Home Representative for the coming year. It was seconded by Dempsie Woody. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Harold Hunter was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Howard Trimble for the Periodical Report. It was seconded by Stevie Rogers. Harold Hunter moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. Howard Trimble was elected by vote.

For Temperance Report, Rev. Iliff Suggs nominated Tillman Reese. It was seconded by Dempsie Woody. Floyd Waldroup moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Randy Thomas. Tillman Reese was elected by vote.

For Children's Home Representative, Dan Cable nominated Alan Payne. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Howard Trimble. Alan Payne was elected by vote.

COMMITTEES: The Moderator appointed the following members to the committees:

EDUCATION

Rev. Bill Brown
Stevie Rogers
Dan Cable

TIME PLACE PREACHER (1989)

Rev. Fred Hunter
Bill Cable
Rev. Iliff Suggs

MEMORIALS

Michael Worley

STATE OF CHURCHES

Michael Worley

MISSIONS

Mike Freeman
Jonah Price
Dean Worley

Miss Linda Woody spoke on behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina. She gave examples of the many services that the Baptist Children's Homes provide, such as Consulting Services, Advanced Education, Crisis Intervention, Emergency Care, Foster Care, Maternity Care, Medical Care and Group Care. She also spoke on how the Baptist Children's Homes are projecting long-range plans and surveys to reach and understand the needs of children and their families in North Carolina. She emphasized that the ministries of the Baptist Children's Homes continue to be for one purpose, and that being to provide care and help to neglected children and their families, and for the victims who need care the most throughout the state. Dan Cable moved to adopt the Baptist Children's Home Report given by Miss Woody. It was seconded by Rev. Fred Hunter and adopted as read.

The Baptist Children's Home Representative for the association, Dan Cable gave his report on the Children's Homes. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted as read.

Calvin Knight represented the Baptist Hospitals of NC, and spoke of various examples on how the hospital and its staff are meeting the needs of its patients. He cited three examples as follows: The first example was of a woman who had transferred to the Baptist Hospital from one of the most prominent hospitals in the North. Her condition was very serious because her kidneys and arteries were completely blocked Immediately, Dr. Michael Dean operated and performed a Renal Artery Bypass. The operation was a success and in a few days the patient was gaining strength and could soon go home.

The next example given by Mr. Knight was of an 18 year old man who had been severely burned. The therapy given to such an individual was to soak in a large tank of water, which allowed the water to penetrate the dead skin, thus allowing new skin to form. One day the young man was left in the tank by himself and the hospital's chaplin dropped by to visit him. The young man told the chaplin that his life had no meaning now and what was he going to do with it. The chaplin asked the young man if he knew Jesus as his personal Saviour, and explained how to be saved. The chaplin said he could not think of a more appropriate place for salvation. The young man was not only shedding off the old skin and growing new, but the chaplin was reminded of the scripture of how old things are passed away, and behold all things are new.

The last story Mr. Knight told was of a young man who had contemplated suicide. He had lost his job, his home and was forced to live on food stamps. His wife was expecting a baby, when the young man was injured in an accident. He was faced with tremendous hospital bills and became so depressed that he felt his only way out was to commit suicide. He had even planned the day, time and the location. That day, in the mail, he received a letter from the Baptist Hospital telling him his hospital bills were paid by the funds provided through benevolent care. He was so touched that he changed his mind not to commit suicide and thanked everyone at the hospital and God for caring for him.

Mr. Knight also encouraged and welcomed everyone to visit the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and to tour the facilities.

Rev. Bill Gillespie made a motion to adopt the report given by Calvin Knight on the Baptist Hospital. It was seconded by Dempsie Woody. Rev. Knight's report was adopted.

The next report was given by Mr. Don Taylor, who represented the Christian Action League. He opened by saying how people had become lovers of their own self, more than lovers of God. He encouraged everyone to write their senators and representatives on important issues. He also informed the session of the tremendous victory where the state-wide lottery in North Carolina was defeated. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to adopt Mr. Taylor's report and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted.

Mr. Wade Huey was next to give a report on the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC. He spoke on the needs, the quality care, and the growth of the Retirement Homes in North Carolina. He told of examples of people who visited the homes on a regular basis, which included a group of Mars Hill College students who visit to worship and work with the patients. He also spoke of the prayer meeting held at the Retirement Home in Asheville every Thursday night for the purpose of praying for world evangelism. A motion was made by Rev. Fred Hunter to accept Mr. Huey's report and it was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. The report was adopted.

The Baptist Retirement Homes Representative for the association, Harold Hunter, gave his report next. He moved to adopt the report as read. It was seconded by Dan Cable and adopted as read.

The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Floyd Waldroup. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Rev. Danny Little. The report was adopted as read.

The congregation sang Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus while an offering of $85.20 was received. The offering was blessed by Rev. Calvin Knight. The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Rev. Fred Hunter.

Friday, August 14, 1987, 7 p.m. Lower Big Pine Baptist Church

The service began with the congregation singing Heaven's Jubilee. Rev. Danny Little, pastor of Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to the meeting. Rev. Little read devotions from Numbers, Chapter 10, Verses 29-36, and spoke on the thought of having a vision so that we might be able to offer people the Lord. Rev. Suggs led an altar

Michael Worley gave the roll call of churches and there were 7 churches represented in the meeting.

The Associational Missionary Report was given by Wilburn Justice. He moved to adopt the report as read and it was seconded by Rev. Fred Hunter. The report was adopted as read.

The Education Report was given by Mike Freeman. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Dan Cable. The report was adopted as read.

The Temporance Report was given by Rev. Iliff Suggs. He quoted Proverbs, Chapter 20, Verse 1: "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise." He also spoke of how we must labor together in the vineyard of the Lord. He moved that the report be adopted as read. It was seconded by Alan Payne and the report was adopted as read.

The Moderator read a report from The Biblical Recorder. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to accept the report and publish it in the minutes. The move was seconded by Alan Payne and adopted.

Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to hear a report on the North Carolina General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Floyd Waldroup seconded the motion. The report was given by the moderator. Dan Cable moved to adopt the report as read. It was seconded by Alan Payne and was adopted as read.

The Periodical Report was given by Rev. Danny Little in Rev. Frank Willett's place, who was unable to attend. Rev. Little moved to adopt the report as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted as read.

The State of the Churches Report was given by the Clerk. He moved the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Rev. Garry Rogers. The report was adopted as read. The Clerk also gave the Memorial Report and moved that it be adopted as read. It was seconded by Rev. Danny Little and adopted as read. A moment of silence was observed for the deceased loved ones and prayer was given for the bereaved friends and loved ones.

The Time Place Preacher Report was given by Stevie Rogers. He moved that the report be adopted as read. It was seconded by Alan Payne. The report was adopted.

There was a brief intermission.

The floor was opened for new business. The session voted to continue the annual associational picnic on the third Saturday in May, beginning at 11:00.

There was a discussion on how to encourage more participation from all the churches in the association at the annual meetings. Rev. Bill Gillespie encouraged each pastor to inform their church of the meeting and encourage them to attend. Rev. Danny Little suggested having the annual meetings at the churches that were not regularly attending, in hopes that this would encourage participation. Mr. Dempsie Woody suggested that the associational missionary ask the churches that he visits to attend and tell them about the good spirit experienced at the associational meetings. Rev. Iliff Suggs agreed with Mr. Woody's suggestion. Mr. Wilburn Justice, Associational Missionary, said that he would be happy to encourage each and every one that he could.

The evening message was brought by Rev. Garry Rogers. He read from I Corinthians, Chapter 12, Verses 12-31, and preached on the thought of the unification of the Body of Christ.

The congregation sang Amazing Grace while an offering of $43.15 was received. There was a motion that the meeting be adjourned by Floyd Waldroup and it was seconded by Alan Payne. The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Rev. Bill Brown.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

1986 - 1987

In the past year I have visited twelve churches in the New Found Association. I have driven approximately 1,000 miles. I have filled in four times for pastors in the New Found Association and filled in two times for pastors outside the New Found Association.

I have also visited four churches outside the New Found Association and received approximately $35.00.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. Wilburn Justice
Associational Missionary

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 20 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones.

Caney Fork	Mrs. Leaner V. Payne
	Mrs. Evelyn R. Davis
Chestnut Grove	Mr. D.A. Surrett
	Mr. Roger Surrett
Cross Rock	Mr. Roy Caldwell
Jones Valley	Mrs. Narmie Woody
Liberty	Mr. Weaver Massey
Lower Big Pine	Mr. Lamer Worley
	Mrs. Kate Webb
	Mrs. Allie Roberts
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Pearl Edwards
	Mr. Earnest Rice
Paynes Chapel	Mr. Malcombe Payne
Zion	Mrs. Mable Suggs
	Mrs. Sally Coward
	Mr. Wade Fowler
	Mrs. Gertie Waldrou
	Mr. Earnest Thomas
	Mr. V. O. Lankford
	Mr. Francis Kent

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCHES	1986	1987
Antioch	41	33
Ball City	Not Reported	Not Reported
Bear Creek	20	27
Caney Fork	30	30
Chestnut Grove	80	88
Cross Rock	55	57
Flats of Spring Creek	30	26
Jones Valley	65	67
Liberty	76	70
Lower Big Pine	76	77
Lusk Chapel	51	53
New Hope	Not Reported	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	Not Reported	75
Paynes Chapel	37	37
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	67
Redmon	29	28
Zion	58	61
	648	796

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	17
Churches Reported	15
Churches Represented by Messengers	7
Total Membership of Churches	1,759
Baptisms	39
Vacation Bible Schools	5
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	194
Sunday School Enrollment	796
Ministers Ordained This Year	0
Ministers Licensed This Year	0
Churches Given Missions	7
Churches With Pastors	12

He Is Lord

EDUCATION REPORT

Education is a part of life we cannot ignore. It must move forward with man and this ever-changing society.

We now have six colleges and universities: Campbell University began its 100th year of academic service January 5, 1986. It also graduated its largest class of 886 graduates. Campbell has graduated one of the largest, if not the largest number of teachers of any of the 38 private colleges in North Carolina.

Chowan College completed its 138th academic year in 1986. Total enrollment statistics for 1985-86 fall semester were 963 students and 820 for the spring semester.

Gardner-Webb College in May, 1986, had a graduating class of 337, which was the largest in its history. Gardner-Webb is starting its 81st year. The college is accreditated by the National League of Nursing, with a bachelor's degree in its nursing program.

Mars Hill College has the largest number of graduates attending Southern Baptist's Theological Seminars each year. Two or three students serve as Missionary Journeymen, under the direction of the Foreign Mission Board.

Meredith College in its 95th year still affirms the long history of providing the best education for women. It is the largest private four year college for women in the southeast, with an enrollment of approximately 1,850 and a graduating class of 170.

At Wingate College in 1985-86, 95 students were preparing for vocations in Christian Ministry, and 255 students were awarded degrees.

The education that college and universities offer are much closer than we think. All teachers, nurses, ministers, and business men have a great deal to do with tomorrow and the future of our christian morals, our children, and what they will meet in their lives. Education is not something someone gives you; you must have the incentive to strive to better yourself and your children's lives. Also, we need to encourage each child to achieve the goal they set for themselves and to master it.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mike Freeman
Michael Worley
Rev. Glen Clark

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

In Saint Mark's Gospel, Chapter 10, Verse 14, we find where Jesus said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me." I think Jesus was trying to teach us in this scripture that children should not be pushed aside and thought of as insignificant. But that they are important and deserving of our attention. I am glad to report that the Baptist Children's Homes are carrying on the work that Christ taught us was so important. And I believe the Baptist Children's Homes are deserving of our support and prayers.

I visited the Broyhill Home in Clyde unannounced. I was welcomed and invited to tour one of the units. I was amazed that each unit could care for twelve children. Also that these children have had such tramatic backgrounds and bad home surroundings. I feel that because their backgrounds have been so hard, they deserve the best care they can get. I'm glad to report that they are getting it at Broyhill.

I was so touched to learn of the good work they do at Broyhill. It was amazing how they even take the kids to church on Sunday, Sunday night, and Wednesday night. There is so much to say, but the best way to find out about Baptist Children's Homes is to visit one yourself.

Respectfully Submitted,

Dan Cable
Children's Homes Representative

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, the committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, wish to report the 133rd session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association will be held on Thursday, August 11, 1988 at Liberty Baptist Church at 7 p.m. The second session will be on Friday, August 12, 1988 at Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, beginning at 7 p.m.

SERMON	Rev. Bill Brown
ALTERNATE	Rev. Bill Gillespie

Submitted by,

Stevie Rogers
Von Plemmons
Ermon Norris

REPORT TO THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION--1987

The Biblical Recorder

There's good news and bad news!
The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the Biblical Recorder!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is--the good, the bad, the victories and the warts--with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The Recorder tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunites and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain--only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the Recorder comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the Recorder directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. G. Puckett, Editor/Business Mgr.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bear Creek	Rev. Fred Hunter
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley, Wayne Sluder, Lyda Surrett, Gracie Brown, Bill Brown, Phillip Wells, Wilburn Justice, Kathryn Sluder
Jones Valley	Rev. Garry Rogers, Gaynelle Rogers, Steffan Rogers, Shaana Rogers, Angela Rogers, Debbie Freeman, Mike Freeman, Andrea Rogers, Danielle Cable, Bill Cable, Theresa Cable, Kim Cable, Danny Cable, Dan Cable, Lisa Lane, Brienne Thomas, Brandi Thomas, Brittany Thomas, Brandon Thomas, Linda Thomas, Randy Thomas, Bill Gillespie, Candler Jones, Matthew Thomas, Wayne King, Sandra King, Faye Ferguson, Kimberly King
Liberty	Matthew Sams, Novella Sams, Bryan Sams, Hannah Sams, Stevie Rogers, Ricky Jo Rogers, Grant Rogers, Maxine Rogers
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley, Ray Worley, Jonah Price, Midge Payne, Rita Price, Irene Baker, Mary Worley, Carolyn Lewis, Joey Lewis, Jessica Lewis, Yvonne Little, Ryan Little, Lori Little, Laura Little, Celena Baker, Carrie Price, Pearl Shelton, June Martin, Alan Payne, Brad Payne, Majuel Worley, Danny Little
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Elva Sluder
Zion	Floyd Waldroup, Iliff Suggs, Tillman Reese, Howard Trimble, Dempsey Woody, Lionel Brooks, Harold Hunter, Bonnie Stamey, Dora Shetley, Ann Stuart
Visitors	Wade Huey, Retirement Homes Don Taylor, Christian Action League Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital Linda Woody, Children's Homes

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1987

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for man victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist Churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully Submitted,

Floyd Waldroup
Baptist Hospital Representative

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Proverbs 20:1. Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging. And whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise.

God is blessing every effort put forth and much good has been done for this. We offer our thanks.

Brother Don Taylor did express our need and told of the progress being accomplished. By putting our efforts together, we can have victory through Christ, who will strengthen us, and supply our needs.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Iliff Suggs

Every day I will bless thee, and praise thy name for ever and ever. Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised, and his greatness is unsearchable. Psa. 145: 2,3 (K.J.)

THE 52ND ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

The 52nd Annual session of the Sunday School Convention was held with Liberty Baptist Church, (Spring Creek Community) Hot Springs, N.C. on August 1, 1987.

The service was opened with congregational singing led by Rex Meadows and Frank Willett. The Moderator, Alan Payne, gave devotions reading from Hebrews 11: 1-16. An altar of prayer was led by Stevie Rogers.

The Session was called to order by the moderator and a roll call of churches was given with five churches answering: Flats of Spring Creek, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, and Zion. We had four Sunday School Superintendents present: Dan Cable, Jones Valley; Harold Hunter, Zion; Alan Payne, Lower Big Pine; and Matthew Sams, Liberty.

The Moderator appointed the committee on Time, Place and Preacher. The committee was as follows: Stevie Rogers, Eddie King, and Harold Hunter.

The Election of Officers began with Harold Hunter nominating Alan Payne for Superintendent. The motion was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Rev. Garry Rogers moved the nominations cease and it was seconded by Dan Cable. Alan Payne was elected by a unanimous vote.

Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Harold Hunter for Assistant Superintendent. It was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Dan Cable moved the nomination cease. It was seconded by Stevie Rogers. Harold Hunter was elected Assistant Superintendent by a unanimous vote.

Rev. Garry Rogers nominated Mary Worley for Secretary. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Rev. Frank Willett moved the nominations cease and it was seconded by Rev. Matthew Sams. Mary Worley was elected Secretary by a unanimous vote.

Rev. Bill Gillespie nominated Celena Baker for Assistant Secretary. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Frank Willett moved the nominations cease and it was seconded by Dan Cable. Celena Baker was elected Assistant Secretary by a unanimous vote.

There was a reading of the minutes of the last session by the Rev. Garry Rogers. They were adopted by the convention as read.

The Children's program began with the choir from Jones Valley singing two songs and the children sang "Everybody ought to Love Jesus" and "God Can Do Anything." They also answered Bible questions. The Rogers' children sang "The Filing Station." Rev. & Mrs. Garry Rogers sang two songs.

Rev. & Mrs. Frank Willett sang a couple of songs. There was a group from Zion which also sang a couple of songs.

We then had a congregational song and received an offering in the amount of $62.46.

Rev. Frank Willett brought the message of the day, reading from I Peter 1: 3-9 and using as a text "Blessed Be The God."

The convention recessed for lunch.

The afternoon session began with a congregational hymn led by Rex Meadows. Prayer was led by Rev. Danny Little.

The Young People from Liberty recited Bible verses and sang several songs and quoted the books of the Bible.

The Treasurer's Report was read by Rev. Garry Rogers and adopted. (See Below).

The youth from Lower Big Pine sang as a group and a trio and some individuals. They also recited Bible verses, and the Alan Payne family sang.

A group of teenager girls from Jones Valley and Lower Big Pine sang and the Liberty Quartet sang.

Rev. Garry Rogers dismissed the Sunday School Convention with prayer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION FOR 1988

TIME:	AUGUST 6, 1988; 9:30 AM
PLACE:	ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
ALTERNATE:	JONES VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
PREACHER:	REV. ILIFF SUGGS
ALTERNATE:	REV. MATTHEW SAMS

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance	$351.64
Expenses:	
Envelopes, Stamps, & Printing	-16.77
	334.87
Offering	62.46
Ending Balance	$397.33

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Garry L. Rogers
Sunday School Secretary

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES' REPORT

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina continue to grow. Each year more things are added to the present homes, and studies for others continue.

The senior citizen population continues to grow at a rate faster than the health care facilities can provide care for them.

The Baptist Retirement Homes have made every effort to keep costs down, and to provide care for as many as they possibly can.

One thing I hear quite often is there should be more places where a man and his wife can live together in retirement. This is being looked into by the Baptist Retirement Homes.

The people at the Baptist Retirement Homes have very good care. They are never farther than a button away from help. They have many things to do, and things to make with their time.

With each and everyone's help and with continued good management, we hope there will be room for each and every senior citizen that wishes to live in a retirement home.

Respectfully Submitted,

Harold Hunter
Baptist Retirement Homes Representative

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

It has been a distinct pleasure of mine to have the priviledge to serve a four year term on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, as a representative of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association. During this period I have served one year on the Youth and Campus Ministries committee. I have served three years on the Council of Christian Social Services and on a sub-committee of that council for the Homes and Hospital offering for 1988. I have served the General Board with only two absenses in the four year period. It has been a very educational experience as well as a blessing in many ways. Seeing firt hand the operation of our convention and many of its agencies has given me an appreciation for our convention work that I did not have previously. I wish my successor the same blessings that I received and many more.

Yours Truly in Christ,

Rev. Garry L. Rogers

PERIODICAL REPORT

Isaiah 40:8. "The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever."

The Southern Baptists provides these magazines and literature to aid the churches and pastors on the world-wide events happening in the Baptist organization. These are some that I have received in the past year.

1. SBC Today. A national publication of news and opinions for southern baptists.
2. Charity & Children. Baptist Children's Home of NC.
3. Facts & Trends. Advance News.
4. The Baptist Program.
5. The Commission. Foreign Mission Board.
6. WORLD. (Bimi).
7. The Years Ahead. (Minister's Issue).
8. Pastor's Monthly Mailing.

We thank the Southern Baptists for this literature. It has been helpful to us. But our greatest help comes from the Lord and His Holy Word.

Psalms 121: 1-2. "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help."
"My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth."

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Frank Willett

NEW FOUND BAPTIST
TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance 08-01-86		1,455.74
Deposits:		357.90
Balance		1,813.64
Credits:		
Clerk's Salary	150.00	
Love Gift-Baptist Hospitals	75.00	
Love Gift-Bapt. Chd's Home	75.00	
Love Gift-Bapt. Ret. Homes	75.00	
Love Gift-Christian Act. Leag.	75.00	
Love Gift-Gideons	75.00	
Printing of Annuals	299.94	
Service Charge	10.25	
	835.19	-835.19
Closing Balance 07-31-87		$ 978.45

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL PICNIC

At the 132nd annual meeting of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, the session approved to continue the annual associational picnic, held at Jones Valley Baptist Church. Lunch is scheduled to begin at 11:00, followed by an afternoon song and worship service. Everyone is encouraged to attend and bring a covered dish to the picnic.

DATE:	SATURDAY, MAY 21, 1988
TIME:	LUNCH BEGINNING AT 11:00
PLACE:	JONES VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

PLEASE PLAN TO ATTEND AND FELLOWSHIP TOGETHER!

Serve the Lord with gladness: come before his presence with singing. Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.
Psa. 100:2,4 (K.J.)

NEWFOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel - Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon - Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek - Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork - Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View - Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty - New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Bill Gillespie
1975	Antioch - Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats of Spring Creek - Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel - Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton
1979	Lower Big Pine - Zion	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1980	New Hope - Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Bill Gillespie
1981	Pinnacle View - Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1982	Liberty - Jones Valley	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Danny Little
1983	Redmon - Lusk Chapel	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Garry Rogers
1984	Zion - Chestnut Grove	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Clifford Cable
1985	Paynes Chapel - Cross Rock	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Bill Gillespie
1986	Zion - Old Bull Creek	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Clifford Cable
1987	Jones Valley - Lower Big Pine	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Garry Rogers

NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-First Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August 1935 appointed Brother H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother B. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was re-elected Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected Associational Secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1967	Lush Chapel	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	Everett Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mable Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug., 1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Ruth Lindsey	Glenn Reid
Aug., 1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner
Aug., 1980	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gillespie
Aug., 1981	Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1982	Untion	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
Aug., 1983	New Hope	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1984	Old Bull Creek	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Clifford Cable
Aug., 1985	Jones Valley	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Danny Little
Aug., 1986	Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Bill Gillespie
Aug., 1987	Liberty	Alan Payne	Mary Worley	Frank Willett

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING July 31 1987
(Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Wilburn Justice

Address Route 2, Clark Branch, City Leicester State NC Zip 28748

1 O
2 V
3 T
4 S

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	
Antioch	Glen Clark, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748	Ma
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Fred Hunter, 945 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander, NC 28701	Ma
Caney Fork	Robert Golden, Route 3, Box 252, Leicester, NC 28748	Ma
Chestnut Grove	Billy Brown, Route 3, Box 233D, Leicester, NC 28748	Bu
Cross Rock	W. L. Crowe, 100 E. Skyland Circle, Asheville, NC 28806	Ma
Flats of Spring Creek	None	Ma
Jones Valley	Garry Rogers, Route 1, Box 470B, Asheville, NC 28804	Bu
Liberty	None	Mac
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little, Route 1, Box 527, Asheville, NC 28804	Mac
Lusk Chapel	None	Mac
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Route 2, Marion, NC 28752	Mac
Paynes Chapel	Earl Cole, Puncheon Fork Road, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Mac
Pinnacle View	Robert Dean, Route 3, Box 339, Candler, NC 28715	Bur
Redmon	Oder Anders, Route 3, Box 242B, Leicester, NC 28748	Bur
Zion	Iliff Suggs, Route 1, Del Rio, Tennessee 33727	Mac

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

edium City
0,000-49,000)
9,999) 7
Downtown
Neighborhood
Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
1929	1	y		8	1	2	30	10	40	0	0	500	10,000	0
1905	1	y		0	0	3	28	8	36	0	0	0	12,000	0
1866	1	y		0	4	2	50	24	74	0	0	748	70,000	0
1911	1						179		179					
1942	1	y		9	3	5	43	45	88	0	0		50,000	0
1854	1		N		2	2	31	25	56			250		0
1899	1	y		3	8	2	98	42	140	0	0	711	85,000	0
1907	1	y		0	0	3	125	49	174	0	0	750	50,000	0
1902	1	y		0	0	9	79	55	134	0	2	1,169	175,000	0
1889	1	y		8	9	0	80	95	175	0	0	704	75,000	0
1818	1	y		3	4	3	156	48	204	0	0		60,000	0
1895	1	y		0	2	1	34	71	105	0	0	144		0
1944	1	y		8	0	1	104	10	114	0	0	0	75,000	0
1940	1	y		0	4	1	65	1	66	0	0	580	12,500	0
1869	1				3	7	79	95	174			4,619	22,000	0
					39	40	41	1,181	578	1,759	0	2	10,175	696,500	0
				20	16	34	944	583	1,527	0	1	5,502	439,500	2,000

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING July 31 1987
(Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Study School Director Alan Payne

Address 515 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment
Antioch	Albert L. Clark, 601 Zadie Ponder Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	1	1
Ball City	Not Reported		
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr., 601 N. Bear Creek Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	1	
Caney Fork	McKinley Worley, 303 Dry Pond Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0	
Chesnut Grove	Wayne Sluder, Route 2, Box 220-A, Leicester, NC 28748		
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Route 2, Box 184, Leicester, NC 28748	0	
Flats of Spring Creek	None Reported		
Jones Valley	Frank D. Cable, 9 Edwards Street, Asheville, NC 28806	0	
Liberty	Matthew Sams, 70 S. Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0	
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne, 515 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0	
Lusk Chapel	Larry Plemmons, Jones Cove Road, Clyde, NC 28721	0	
New Hope	Not Reported		
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, 49 Hillcrest, Banardsville, NC 28709	5	
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, 551 Paw Paw Road, Marshall, NC 28753	1	
Pinnacle View	Dean Higgins, Route 4, Leicester, NC 28748	5	
Redmon	Gilmer Teague, 101 Teague Road, Marshall, NC 28753	1	
Zion	Harold Hunter, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	
	TOTALS	14	3
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	10	5

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
10	10	0	10						33					0	0	
0	2	2	7	10	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	N	0	0	0	0
5	5	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	30	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
			88						88	88				40		
9	5	4	15	3	0	0	6	0	57	45	0	N	0	30	0	0
4	1		12	6					26	26						
10	6	2	22	11	0	0	0	0	67	51	0	N	0	51	0	0
10	6	10	12	11	4	0	5	0	70	52	0	N	0	45	0	0
5	20	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	77	47	0	N	0	0	0	0
7	7	2	15	10	0	0	6	0	53	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	75		0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	37	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
12	7	0	18	12	0	0	2	1	67	50	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	13	5	0	0	0	0	28	21	0	N	0	28	0	0
0	3	0	34	16	0	0	0	0	61	44						
94	74	41	306	129	4	0	19	1	796	538	0	N	0	194	0	0
83	35	46	190	129	7	0	20	3	648	492	---	--	0	246	0	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING July 31 1987 (Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Bill Lance, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748
Ball City	Not Reported
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman, 476 N. Bear Creek Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, 501 Little Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley, 451 Sandymush Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Cross Rock	None
Flats of Spring Creek	None
Jones Valley	Paul Cable, Route 1, Box 471, Asheville, NC 28804
Liberty	Rex Meadows, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
Lower Big Pine	Jonah Price, 86 South Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Lusk Chapel	Ray Trantham, Route 1, Box 89, Hot Springs, NC 28743
New Hope	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	Preston Fox, 800 Old 213, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Paynes Chapel	Roger Payne, 154 Roberts Branch Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Pinnacle View	Kenneth Dean, Candler, NC 28715
Redmon	Oder Anders, Route 3, Box 242B, Leicester, NC 28748
Zion	Earnest Parks, Route 2, Hot Springs, NC 28743

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	PHONE NO.
Antioch	Linda Edwards/Katie Lance	
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Miss Kim Goforth	
Caney Fork	Georgette Ramsey	
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley	
Cross Rock	Sandra S. Reeves	
Flats of Spring Creek	None Reported	
Jones Valley	Linda Thomas/Gaynell Rogers	
Liberty	Novella Sams	
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley	
Lusk Chapel	Patsy Plemmons	
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffitt	
Paynes Chapel	Carolyn Potter	
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins	
Redmon	Buster Roberts/Charlotte St. Gulf	
Zion	Wilma Trimble	

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING July 31 1987
(Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Michael Worley

Address 364 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	12 Undesignated gifts,
Antioch	Allie Waldroup, 850 Bailey Br. Rd.Marshall NC28753	0	0	0	4,
Ball City	Not Reported				
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, 475 N. Br. Cr. Rd.Marshall	0	0	0	
Caney Fork	Mona Lee Massey, 510 Caney Fk. Rd., Marshall	4	0	0	4,
Chestnut Grove	Kathryn Sluder, Route 2, Box 220A, Leicester 28748				
Cross Rock	Sandra S. Reeves, PO Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748	4	0	0	9,
Flats of Spring Creek	None Reported				
Jones Valley	Sandra King, Route 2, Box 93D, Leicester	16	0	0	21,
Liberty	Leo Willett, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	0	0	15,
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley, 364 Big Pine Rd., Marshall	0	0	0	7,
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore, Route 1, Box 132A, Hot Springs	0	0	0	9,
New Hope	Not Reported				
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox, 800 Old 213, Mars Hill, 28754	0	0	0	8,
Paynes Chapel	Maudie Payne, 1050 Little Pine Rd. Marshall	2	0	0	3,
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Barbara Ward, Route 4, Leicester, NC 28748	0	0	0	
Redmon	Modeen Teague, 101 Teague Road, Marshall	0	0	0	
Zion	Edna Waldroup, 541 Hwy. 209, Hot Springs, 28743	0	0	0	
	TOTALS	26			8
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	43			6

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0	4,000	0	4,000	0	2,760	0	0	480	700	3,940
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,401	5,596	0	5,596	0	2,720	0	0	0	2,013	4,733
201	9,919	0	9,919	0	3,872	0	0	0	2,925	6,797
8,500	29,621	374	29,995	0	12,210	419	0	0	6,603	19,232
0	15,529	0	15,529	0	5,700	305	0	85	5,278	11,368
4,470	12,461	0	12,461	0	3,987	0	0	30	6,154	10,171
1,096	10,241	0	10,241	0	4,825	0	0	473	1,568	6,866
1,230	9,749	0	9,749	0	6,498	0	0	65	4,799	11,362
600	4,272	46	4,318	0	1,498	0	0	219	572	2,289
0	0	0	0	0	1,127	2,363	0	0	747	4,237
0	0	0	0	0	899	1,570	0	0	1,295	3,764
0	0	0	0	0	520	0	0	88	6,556	7,164
17,498	101,388	420	101,808	0	46,616	4,657	0	1,440	39,210	91,923
18,341	82,697	334	83,031	2,500	40,086	10,855	187	1,174	23,910	76,212

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1987

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Michael Worley

Address 364 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SP Money paid out on new construction during the year
Antioch	Irene R. Clark, 601 Zadie Ponder Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman, 476 N. Bear Cr. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	
Caney Fork	Mona Lee Massey, 510 Caney Fork Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice, Route 3, Box 338, Leicester, NC 28748	
Cross Rock	Sandra S. Reeves, PO Box 40, Leicester, NC 28748	
Flats of Spring Creek	Ethel M. Kirkpatrick, Route 1, Box 140, Hot Springs, 28743	
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson, Route 2, Box 94, Leicester, NC 28748	
Liberty	Vivian Worley, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley, 364 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore, Route 1, Box 132-A, Hot Springs, NC 28743	
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, 876 Old 213, Mars Hill, NC 28754	
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder, 551 Paw Paw Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Route 1, Box 172A, Leicester, NC 28748	
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, 439 Piney Knob Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Zion	Edna Waldroup, 541 Hwy. 209, Hot Springs, NC 28743	
	TOTALS	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
IONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
										3,105		3,105
	416				124			160			284	984
				3,325				300				3,625
		155								774		929
					1,066					2,437		3,503
										800		800
	300			1,375	900					1,188		3,763
	716	155		4,700	2,090			460		8,304	284	16,709
	500			1,416	1,845		386	100	20	8,097	11,864	12,364

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING July 31 1987 2

(Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Moderator Garry Rogers

Address Route 1, Box 470B City Asheville State NC Zip 28804

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions
Antioch	Albert L. Clark, 601 Zadie Ponder Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr., 601 N. Bear Cr. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, 501 Little Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Chestnut Grove	George Justice, Route 4, Box 504B, Asheville, NC 28802	
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Route 2, Box 184, Leicester, NC 28748	
Flats of Spring Creek	None Reported	
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748	
Liberty	None Reported	
Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne, 515 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Plemmons, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, 49 Hillcrest, Banardsville, NC 28709	
Paynes Chapel	None Reported	
Pinnacle View	Garnett West, Route 4, Leicester, NC 28748	
Redmon	Gilmer Teague, 101 Teague Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Zion	Dempsie Woody, 160 Indian Trail Road, Hot Springs, NC 28743	

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Christian Day School enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
				N		1															
				N	1	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
				N		1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3				N	1		2		7	N	y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
				N																	
				R		1			1	N	y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
				N	5					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
				R	1					N	y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
23				N		2			1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
				N		1				N	y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4				N	8	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
				N		1	1			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
				N	5	2				N	y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
						1															
30					20	13	3		9												
23					8																

[1] Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section I. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section I. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 6. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 2. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for itself.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Someone not present at an associational meeting for a justifiable reason such as illness, a friends death, or other related important reasons, can be elected or appointed to a position in the Association.

Section 4. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 5. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 6. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 7. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

Section 8. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

Section 9. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

Section 10. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

Section 11. The rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes each year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

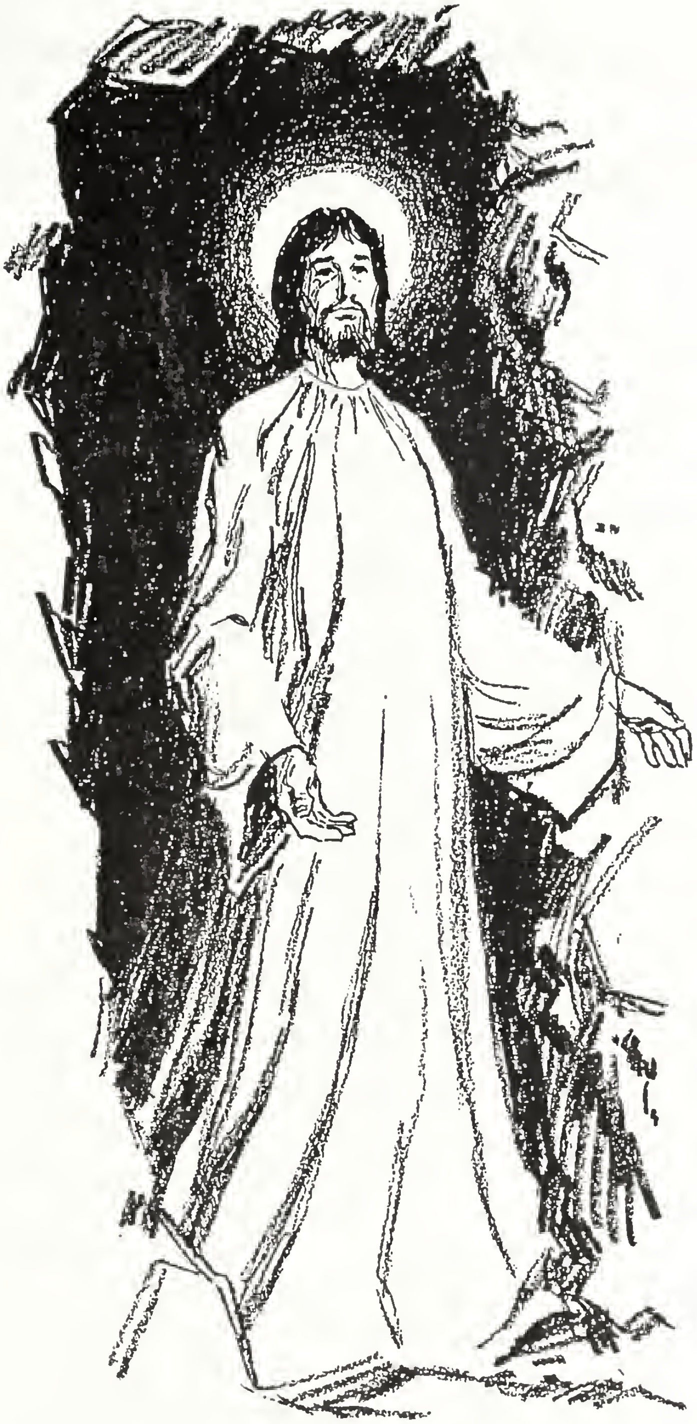
Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, North Carolina.

Section 4. The Churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing the statistics of the churches including all finances shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.



Praise God, from whom all blessings flow,

Praise Him, all creatures here below;

Praise Him above, ye heavenly host;

Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost. Amen.

Special Texts for Everyday

When in sorrow, read John 14
When men fail you, read Psalm 27
Before church service, read Psalm 84
When you have sinned, read Psalm 51
If you want to be fruitful, read John 15
When you are in danger, read Psalm 91
When you have the blues, read Psalm 34
When you worry, read Matthew 6:19-34
When you are discouraged, read Isaiah 40
When God seems far away, read Psalm 139
When doubts come upon you, try John 7:17
For Jesus' idea of a Christian, read Matthew 5
When you are lonely or fearful, read Psalm 23
For James' idea of religion, read James 1:19-27
When you forget your blessings, read Psalm 103
When your faith needs stirring, read Hebrews 11
When you feel down and out, read Romans 8:31-39
When you want courage for your task, read Joshua 1
When you leave home for labor or travel, Psalm 121
When your prayers grow narrow or selfish, Psalm 67
For Paul's secret of happiness, read Colossians 3:12-17
When you grow bitter or critical, read 1 *Corinthians* 13
When the world seems bigger than God, read Psalm 90
When you want rest and peace, read Matthew 11:25-30
For a great invitation and a great opportunity, Isaiah 55
For Jesus' idea of prayer, Luke 11:1-13, *Matthew* 6:5-15
For the prophet's picture of true worship, Isaiah 58:1-2
When you want Christian assurance, read Romans 8:1-30
For Paul's idea of Christianity, read 2 *Corinthians* 5:15-19
For Paul's rules on how to get along with men, Romans 12
When you think of investments and returns, Mark 10:17-31
Why not follow Psalm 119:11 *and hide some of these in your memory?*

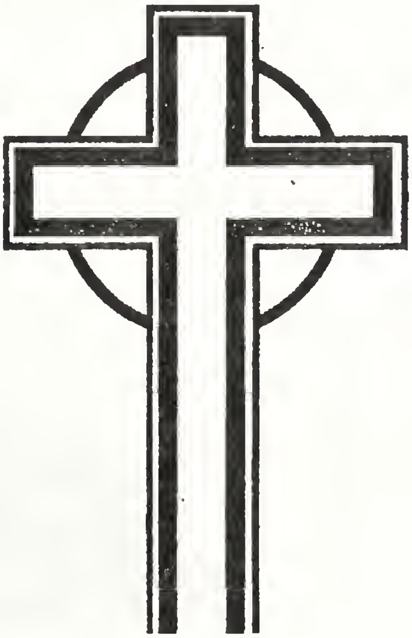
MISSIONARY
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATIO

133rd ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, AUGUST 11, 1988

CHESTNUT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 12, 1988



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
CHURCH DIRECTORY 2
PROCEEDINGS. 3-7

REPORTS:

Associational Missionary. 8
Memorial. 8
Sunday School 9
State of Churches And Ministers 9
Education 10
Place Preacher. 10
The Biblical Recorder 11
Messengers to the Association 12
Baptist Hospital. 13-14
Baptist Retirement Homes. 15
Sunday School Convention. 16-18
Treasurer's Report. 19
Missions. 20

HISTORICAL TABLES:

New Found Association 21
Sunday School Convention. 22

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table A - Pastors 23-24
Table B - Sunday School Directors 25-26
Table D - Music Directors 27-28
Table E - Pianists/Organists. 29
Table G - Treasurers. 30-31
Table H - Church Clerks 32-33
Table I - Chairmen of Deacons 34-35

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 36-39

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Garry Rogers
Vice Moderator	Sherman Tweed
Clerk And Treasurer	Michael Worley
Assistant Clerk	Mary Worley
Associational Missionary	Matthew Sams
Assistant Associational Missionary	Jay Greene
Hospital Representative	Troy Harrison, Jr.
Retirement Home	Harold Hunter
Periodicals	Floyd Waldroup
Temperance	Frank Willett
Childrens Home	Danny Little

COMMITTEES

Education	Sherman Tweed
	Floyd Waldroup
	Mike Freeman
State of Churches	Michael Worley
Memorials	Michael Worley
Place Preacher	Stevie Rogers
	Phillip Wells
	Dan Cable
Missions	Ermon Norris
	Von Plemmons
	Dempsey Woody

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Alan Payne
Assistant Superintendent	Harold Hunter
Secretary	Mary Worley
Assistant Secretary	Debbie Willett

CH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
och	Glenn Clark	Rt. 2, Leicester
	Not Reported	
Creek	Fred Hunter	945 Fletcher Martin Road, Alexander
y Fork	Robert Golden	Rt. 3, Leicester
tnut Grove	Billy Brown	Rt. 3, Leicester
s Rock	Not Reported	
s of Spring Creek	Not Reported	
s Valley	Garry Rogers	Rt. 1, Asheville
rty	Sherman Tweed	Jupiter Rd.,Weaverv.
r Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1, Asheville
Chapel	Cecil Banks	387 Stoney Fk. Rd., Barnardsville
Hope	Not Reported	
Bull Creek	Not Reported	
es Chapel	Earl Cole	Puncheon Fk. Rd. Marshall
acle View	Not Reported	
non	Troy Martin	Rt. 5, Marshall
	Frank Willett	1 Meadow Fk. Road, Hot Springs

of the
133rd ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Thirty-Third Annual Session of the New ound Missionary Baptist Association was held with Liberty Baptist hurch, Thursday, August 11, 1988, at 7 p.m. Rev. Garry Rogers elcomed everyone at the meeting. Rev. Frank Willett led the ongregation in the song I Want To Love Him More.

Rev. Sherman Tweed, pastor of Liberty Baptist Church read evotions from II Chronicles, Chapter 7, Verse 14:

> If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble
> themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn
> from their wicked ways; then I will hear from heaven,
> and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

He spoke on the thought "spiritual healing" and the humbleness f Hannah. The congregational prayer was led by Rev. Matthew Sams. he roll call was given by the clerk. There were five churches n attendance. The clerk also gave the Treasurer's Report and move hat it be adopted as read. There was a second by Floyd Waldroup a he report was adopted as read.

The Moderator, Rev. Garry Rogers opened the floor for business t that time.

LECTION OF OFFICERS: Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Garry Rogers or Moderator of the coming year. It was seconded by Stevie Rogers. roy Harrison moved to close nominations and it was seconded by empsey Woody. Rev. Garry Rogers was elected by vote.

Dan Cable nominated Rev. Sherman Tweed for Assistant Moderator. t was seconded by Bill Cable. Rev. Frank Willett moved to close ominations and it was seconded by Dempsey Woody. Rev. Sherman weed was elected by vote.

For the position of Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. Matthew Sams ominated Michael Worley. It was seconded by Jay Green. Floyd aldroup moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Stevie ogers. Michael Worley was elected by vote.

oved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Frank illett. Mary Worley was elected by vote.

Bill Cable nominated Rev. Matthew Sams for Associational issionary. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Troy Harrison oved to close nominations. It was seconded by Stevie Rogers. ev. Matthew Sams was elected by vote.

Stevie Rogers nominated Jay Green for Assistant Associational issionary. It was seconded by Rev. Sherman Tweed. Floyd Waldroup oved to close nominations and that was seconded by Lionel Brooks. ay Green was elected by vote.

For Hospital Representative, Floyd Waldroup nominated roy Harrison. It was seconded by Dempsey Woody. Rev. Sherman weed moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. atthew Sams. Troy Harrison was elected by vote.

Stevie Rogers nominated Harold Hunter as the NC Baptist etirement Home Representative for the coming year. It was econded by Jay Green. Floyd Waldroup moved to close nominations nd that was seconded by Dempsey Woody. Harold Hunter was lected by vote.

Troy Harrison nominated Floyd Waldroup for the Periodical eport. It was seconded by Jay Green. Rev. Sherman Tweed moved o close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Matthew Sams. loyd Waldroup was elected by vote.

For Temperance Report, Bill Cable nominated Rev. Frank Willett t was seconded by Lionel Brooks. Rev. Matthew Sams moved to close ominations and that was seconded by Dan Cable. Rev. Frank Willett as elected by vote.

For Children's Home Representative, Stevie Rogers nominated ev. Danny Little. It was seconded by Rev. Sherman Tweed. Mike reeman moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Dan able. Rev. Danny Little was elected by vote.

COMMITTEES: The Moderator appointed the following members t he committees:

DUCATION

ev. Sherman Tweed
loyd Waldroup
ike Freeman

:vie Rogers
:llip Wells
ι Cable

IORIALS

:hael Worley

ιTE OF CHURCHES

:hael Worley

;SIONS

ιon Norris
ι Plemmons
ιpsey Woody

The Baptist Hospital Representative for the Association, ɔyd Waldroup gave his report. He moved that the report be ɔpted as read and it was seconded by Stevie Rogers. The report ; adopted as read.

The Missions report was given by Mike Freeman. He moved the ɔort be adopted as read and it was seconded by Lionel Brooks. The ;sions' report was adopted as read.

The congregation sang the song I Want To Know More About My Lora ɪ by Rev. Frank Willett, while an offering of $43.50 was received. ɛ offering was blessed by Rev. Danny Little. Jay Green gave a nderful testimony of how easy it was for the devil to throw stones, t the building of God stands upon solid ground, and when the churcl e association and the state work together, they can do together wha almost impossible for one person to do alone. The meeting was smissed in prayer by Rev. Frank Willett.

Friday, August 12, 1988, 7 p.m. Chestnut Grove Baptist Church

e service began with Dean Worley leading the congregation in the autiful song The Love of God. Rev. Billy Brown, pastor of Chestnu ove Baptist Church, welcomed everyone. Rev. Brown read devotions om St. John, Chapter 6, Verses 62-69, and spoke on the thought of anding for Jesus. There was an altar prayer.

Michael Worley gave the roll call of churches and there were ven churches represented in the meeting.

The Associational Missionary Report was given by the clerk, chael Worley, in Rev. Wilburn Justice's place, who was unable to tend the meeting. He moved the report be adopted as read. It wa conded by Rev. Billy Brown and adopted as read.

The Place Preacher Report was given by Bill Cable. He moved e report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup e report was adopted as read.

The floor was opened for new business. There was a motion by v. Danny Little to form a committee to speak out against controve ssues that arise against Christ and His church. For example, the rrent tool of the devil, being the blasphemous movie, "The Last mptation of Christ." This motion was seconded by Floyd Waldroup d passed.

There was a discussion on the new committee. Floyd Waldroup ggested every church in the association sign the available petiti ainst this movie. DeWayne Brown expressed his agreement for such committee to stand up for Christ's name. After further discussio v. Danny Little made a move to amend his earlier motion to includ e association set aside seven men to meet no less than quarterly, more often as deemed necessary to promote godliness, unity and mmunity action in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord, and to also deavor to advance the churches of this association thru our Lord ways seen appropriate. The motion was seconded by Stevie Rogers nd carried unanimously.

There was a motion by Rev. Danny Little that the committee be de up of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Missionary, nd four other men elected by the session. Lyda Surrett seconded he motion and it carried unanimously.

Rev. Danny Little made a motion to suspend the waiting period ule of the existing by-law by two-thirds majority vote due to the everity of the need for such a committee now, but without any hange to the By-Laws. The motion was seconded by Stevie Rogers nd passed unanimously.

Dan Cable made a motion to make the committee effective mmediately. The motion was seconded by Mike Freeman and assed unanimously.

was another motion by Troy [illegible]
Christian Action Committee. The move was seconded by Harold
The two motions were voted on separately and the committee wa
The Executive Christian Action Committee by majority vote.

The following were nominated to serve on The Executive C
Action Committee:

Eugene Turner, pastor of Cross Rock, nominated DeWayne B
The motion was seconded by Dan Cable.

Lyda Surrett nominated Mike Freeman. It was seconded by
Billy Brown.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Troy Harrison. The motion was
by Stevie Rogers.

Irene Baker nominated Rev. Danny Little. It was seconde
Troy Harrison.

Stevie Rogers moved to cease nominations and it was seco
Floyd Waldroup. The above four men were elected unanimously

Rev. Sherman Tweed made a motion to oppose the controver
movie by having the clerk send a letter with petitions from
association to the local theaters, newspapers and to Univers
Studios, who made the movie. The motion was seconded by Ste
Rogers and carried unanimously.

Stevie Rogers moved to drop the associational picnic.
seconded by Floyd Waldroup and carried unanimously.

Rev. Eugene Turner moved to close the business portion
meeting. Rev. Billy Brown seconded the motion and it was ca
unanimously.

The congregation sang Just As I Am while an offering of
was received.

The evening message was brought by Rev. Billy Brown .
read and preached from I Samuel, Chapter 3, Verses 3-10.

The meeting was dismissed in prayer by the pastor of Lu
Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Cecil Banks.

After the meeting, the ladies of Chestnut Grove Baptis
provided refreshments on the outside of the church for the
where everyone enjoyed fellowship and unity in Christ.

In the past year I have visited fourteen churches in the w Found Association. I have driven approximately 2,000 miles. have filled in five times for churches in the New Found Association o were without a pastor, and filled in four times for pastors tside the New Found Association. I have visited seven churches tside the New Found Association.

I have also received approximately $200.00.

Respectfully Submitted

Rev. Wilburn Justice
Associational Missionary

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 17 members that have passed away since the New und Association met last year. The Association's condolence and mpathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones.

tioch.	Mrs. Marie Clark
ney Fork	Rev. Dave Massey
	Mrs. Guftie P. Faulkner
	Mrs. Arey B. Payne
nes Valley	Mrs. Artie King
wer Big Pine	Mr. Edd Lunsford
	Mrs. Ethel Lunsford
sk Chapel.	Mrs. Nelda Plemmons
	Mr. Alton Price (Truste
	Mr. Gaston Brown
ynes Chapel.	Miss Paulie Caldwell
	Mr. Glen Riddle
edmon	Mr. Carmel Ballard
ion	Mr. Francis Kent
	Mrs. Lydia Bright
	Mr. Larry Davis
	Mrs. Kate Lunsford

RCHES	1987	1988
tioch	33	24
ll City	Not Reported	Not Repor
r Creek	27	27
ey Fork	30	28
estnut Grove	88	Not Repor
ss Rock	57	Not Repor
ts of Spring Creek	26	Not Repor
es Valley	67	60
erty	70	64
ver Big Pine	77	46
k Chapel	53	53
Hope	Not Reported	Not Repor
Bull Creek	75	Not Repor
nes Chapel	37	43
nacle View	67	Not Repor
mon	28	16
n	61	55
	796	416

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

ber of Churches	17
rches Reported	11
rches Represented by Messengers	7
tal Membership of Churches	1316
tisms	26
ation Bible Schools	6
ation Bible School Enrollment	256
day School Enrollment	416
isters Ordained This Year	0
isters Licensed This Year	1
rches Given Missions	6
rches With Pastors	11

Baptist Colleges are places where teaching and learning place in a christian environment. Baptist's began them all and provide financial support for them. During 1987-1988, almost 18,000 students and more than 1,300 faculty members worked or attended Baptist Colleges.

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate. Last year, the number of graduates from these colleges were:

Campbell	683
Chowan	115
Gardner Webb	494
Mars Hill	233
Meredith	376
Wingate	305
Wake Forest	1,231

Respectfully Submitted,

Stevie Rogers
Rev. Billy Brown
Dan Cable

PLACE PREACHER REPORT

We, the committee on Place and Preacher, wish to report the session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association will be on Thursday, with Cross Rock Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. The se session will be held on Friday, with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church 7:00 p.m.

SERMON: Rev. Sherman Tweed
ALTERNATE: Rev. Danny Little

Submitted by,

Bill Cable
Rev. Fred Hunter

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do.
ere is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people."
e Biblical Recorder believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever efore that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an ge that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never rsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more elevision and listening to more radio than they are reading. omehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and ink, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the ord as Baptists do it....if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has ssued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the ommission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the Recorder informs, it also gives opportunity for Baptis o freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a ierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person s important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to he accuracy of information upon which they are based. emocracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in aptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and incere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read he paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be o increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does ot have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the ost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special ntroductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully Submitted,

R.G. Puckett, Editor/Business M

stnut Grove	Lloyd Dewayne Brown, Rev. Billy Lyda Surrett, George Justice, Brend Justice, Elmer Justice, Hilda Willi Janie Surrett, Norma Justice, Wilma Stanley, Bobby Stanley, Nancy Worle Kimberly Worley, Kevin Worley, Loui Wells, Phillip Wells, Ruth Surrett, James Justice, Carroll Williams, Shirley Williams, Gracie Brown, Dee Surrett, Louise Bryant, Wilma Edmonds, Ray Edmonds, Flora Justice, Dean Worley, Stephen Brown
ss Rock	Rev. Eugene Turner
es Valley	Michael Freeman, Bill Cable, Theresa Cable, Andrea Rogers, Gaynelle Rogers, Steffan Rogers, Shaana Rogers, Angela Rogers, Dan Cable, Rev. Garry Rogers
erty	Jay Greene, Rev. Sherman Tweed, Rev Matthew Sams, Novella Sams, Stevie Rogers, Ricky Jo Rogers, Grant Rogers, Von Plemmons, Gene Gentry, Maxine Rogers, Barbara Waldroup, Lois Tweed, Eulala Greene, Ola Norris, Jane Meadows, Ermon Norris
ver Big Pine	Mary Worley, Celena Baker, Irene Baker, Rev. Danny Little, Michael Worley
sk Chapel	Rev. Cecil Banks
on	Dempsey Woody, Robert Mumblo, Harold Hunter, Lionel Brooks, Bonnie Stamey, Deborah Willett, Rev. Frank Willett, Edna Waldroup, Dora Shetley, Troy Harrison, Jr., Floyd Waldroup

1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist
spital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine
still in the midst of the largest health related expansion progr
er in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the
mpletion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-
ory addition to its research building, the completion of an
dition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space
e near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the begin
ng of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, inclu
e Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new
nd center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain
pes of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart
oblems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget
s been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were
,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days.
me 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022
en heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were
2,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory
sts, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments,
d 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to:
e patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients;
e medical staff who minister to the patient; the person
questing counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville
rganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers
o seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for
ecialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church"
ograms. . .as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist
tate Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our
dical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry
which we make renewed commitment.

variety of programs are being implemented
tract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day
re center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments,
ekend shift differential, weekend options program, case
nagement concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students
eparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospita
r more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The truste
ve appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr
n B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president
r Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062
rough the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and
spital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all
xtremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully Submitted,

Floyd Waldroup
Baptist Hospital Representative

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina have a great sk before them in trying to provide good health care for as many our elderly citizens as they can.

Here are some of the things they are doing. The homes began in 51 to provide a home for the aged. The homes and ministry put ove all else the good quality and care in their homes. The nes operate four separate homes and a multi-level care facility Winston-Salem which meets the needs of older adults across e state. The homes offer independent living in an apartment tting, and also care for those who need help with their daily ving and two levels of nursing care.

In January the office of state budget said citizens age 65 d over will increase by 203,935 by 1995, a 28.9% increase, d 286,831, a 40.6% by the year 2000.

With the help of God, the homes, and all of us, I hope every der citizen will be taken care of.

Respectfully Submitted,

Harold Hunter
Bapt. Retirement Homes Representat

HELD WITH ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

The 53rd Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was d with Zion Baptist Church, (Spring Creek Community) Hot Springs, . on August 6, 1988.

The service was opened with congregational singing led by Rev. nk Willett. The Moderator, Alan Payne, gave devotions reading m Luke, Chapter 18, Verses 10-14, and John, Chapter 3, Verses . An altar prayer was led by Floyd Waldroup.

The Session was called to order by the Moderator and a roll l of churches was given with four churches in attendance: es Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine and Zion.

The Moderator appointed the committee on Time, Place and acher. The committee was as follows: Stevie Rogers, dy Thomas, and Floyd Waldroup. The committee was challenged do out reach work for next year.

The Election of Officers began with Harold Hunter nominating n Payne for Superintendent. It was seconded by Rev. Garry ers. Floyd Waldroup moved the nominations cease and it was secon Michael Worley. Alan Payne was elected by a unanimous vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Harold Hunter for Assistant Superinten motion was seconded by Lionel Brooks. Timothy Reeves moved the inations cease. It was seconded by Stevie Rogers. Harold Hunter elected Assistant Superintendent by a unanimous vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Mary Worley for Secretary. It was conded by Lionel Brooks. Stevie Rogers moved the nominations ase and it was seconded by Bill Cable. Mary Worley was elected retary by a unanimous vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Debbie Willett for Assistant Secretary npsey Woody seconded the motion. Rev. Frank Willett moved the ninations cease and it was seconded by Dan Cable. Debbie Willett s elected Assistant Secretary by a unanimous vote.

There was a reading of the minutes of the last session by the cretary Mary Worley. They were adopted by the convention as read.

The Children's Program began with the children from Liberty ptist Church. They sang songs, led by Bryan Sams, and also cited Bible verses. Sherry Balding also provided a piano solo beautiful song "This Is My Story."

ution" and "If You're Talking About That Old Time Religion."

Zion Baptist Church sang three songs led by Rev. Frank Willett. so Rev. Willett and his wife Debbie sang the song "I Need meone To Show Me The Way."

The choir from Lower Big Pine Baptist Church were next to ng, being led by Jonah Price. They sang the song "I Remember unt Calvary." Also Lisa Payne sang "I Call Him Lord."

We then had a congregational song and received an offering in t ount of $48.31.

Rev. Matthew Sams brought the message of the day, reading from Corinthians, Chapter 3. The thought of the message: e are Christ's; and Christ is God's."

The convention recessed for lunch.

The afternoon began with congregations hymns led by Rev. Frank llett, Bill Cable and Jonah Price. An altar prayer was led by oyd Waldroup.

The singing began again with the children from Jones Valley ptist Church. Next Rev. Garry Rogers and his wife Gaynelle sang eulah Land." Also Rev. Frank Willett and his wife Debbie sang. e children from Lower Big Pine Baptist Church sang and a group om Zion Baptist Church also sang.

Sunday School Superintendents and Ministers present were: rold Gillespie, Alan Payne, Rev. Sherman Tweed, Rev. Matthew ms, Rev. Frank Willett, and Rev. Garry Rogers.

Rev. Frank Willett dismissed the Sunday School Convention with ayer.

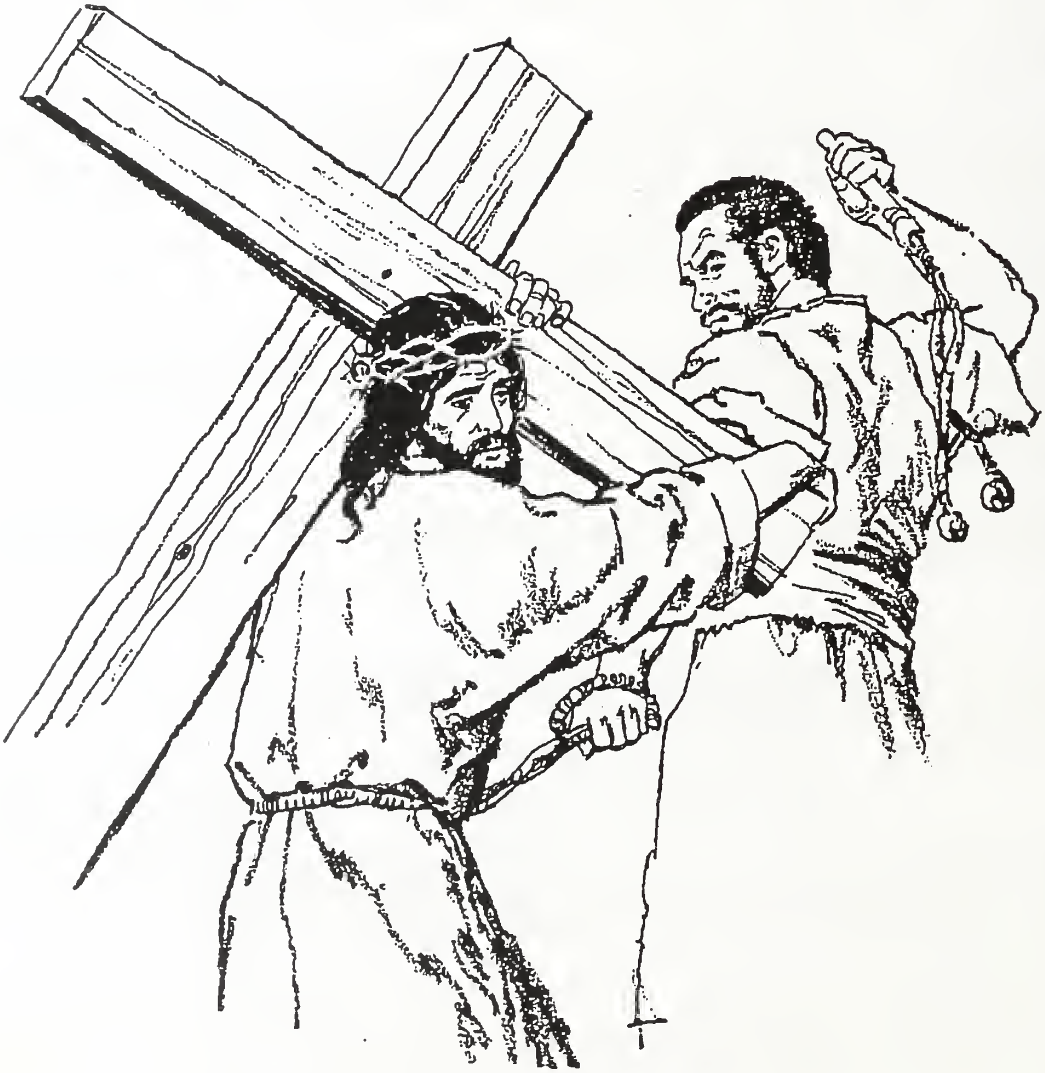
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION FOR 1989

ME:	AUGUST 5, 1989; 9:30 AM
ACE:	JONES VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
TERNATE:	LOWER BIG PINE BAPTIST CHURCH
EACHER:	REV. GARRY ROGERS
TERNATE:	REV. FRANK WILLETT

Beginning Balance	397.33
Expenses:	
Postage	-5.00
	392.33
Offering	48.31
Ending Balance	$ 440.64

Respectfully Submitted,

Mary Worley
Sunday School Secretary



Beginning Balance 8-1-87		978.45
Deposits:		438.85
Balance		$ 1,417.30
Credits:		
Clerk's Salary	150.00	
Printing of Minutes	468.59	
Service Charge	8.50	
	627.09	-627.09
Closing Balance 7-31-88		$ 790.21

I know, trust and believe that it is the Lord's will, that we re a part of this association. For example, in Luke, Chapter 14, Verse 23:

> "And the lord said unto the servant, Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled."

Also in Matthew, Chapter 28, Verses 19-20:

> "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.
>
> "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen."

Missionaries are effective. Some 203,824 persons were baptized professing faith in Jesus Christ in countries served by the Southern Baptist Missionaries in 1987.

Over 7600 missionaries share their faith and minister to many other persons in the name of Jesus Christ here in America and in 112 countries around the world.

Our missions are our responsibility. We need to spread the truth to more people and countries and also to support the mission's progress. The way to do this is through gifts, and most of all with our prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mike Freeman
Jonah Price
Dean Worley

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in combe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

R	CHURCHES HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREAC
7	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Cliff
8	Prices' Chapel - Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chest
9	Redmon - Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harol
0	Old Bull Creek - Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charl
1	Caney Fork - Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel
2	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H.
3	Pinnacle View - Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Cliff
4	Liberty - New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Bill
5	Antioch - Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimse
6	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill
7	Flats of Spring Creek - Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill
8	Lusk Chapel - Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charl
9	Lower Big Pine - Zion	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Iliff
0	New Hope - Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Bill
1	Pinnacle View - Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry Plemmons	Iliff
2	Liberty - Jones Valley	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Danny
3	Redmon - Lusk Chapel	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Garry
4	Zion - Chestnut Grove	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Cliff
5	Paynes Chapel - Cross Rock	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Bill
6	Zion - Old Bull Creek	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Cliff
7	Jones Valley - Lower Big Pine	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Garry
8	Liberty - Chestnut Grove	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Bill

g at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Brother Eblen calle ing as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother ice was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

ther Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at rk Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at g Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was re-Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. Roberts was elected Associational Secretary.

	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
67	Lush Chapel	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Oder And
68	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Harold C
69	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	E. V. Pl
70	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	Everett
71	Union	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Dewey Ro
72	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mable Cable	J. B. Gi
73	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Omitted
74	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Ruth Lindsey	Charlie
75	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence
76	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Charles
77	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Bill Bro
78	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Ruth Lindsey	Glenn Re
79	Union	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Eugene T
80	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gil
81	Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Charles
82	Untion	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Bro
83	New Hope	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence
84	Old Bull Creek	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Clifford
85	Jones Valley	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Danny Li
	Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Bill Gil

S. Fork Road Marshall NC 287

HES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
	Glenn Clark, PO Box 537, Leicester, NC 28748
	Not Reported
	Fred Hunter, 945 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander NC 28701
	Robert Golden, Route 3, Box 252, Leicester, NC 28748
ove	Billy Brown, Route 3, Box 233D, Leicester, NC 28748
	Not Reported
ring Creek	Not Reported
y	Garry L. Rogers, Route 1, Box 470B, Asheville NC 28804
	Sherman Tweed, Jupiter Road, Weaverville, NC 28787
ine	Danny Little, Route 1, Box 527, Asheville, NC 28804
	Cecil Banks, 387 Stoney Fk. Rd., Barnardsville, NC 28709
	Not Reported
eek	Not Reported
el	Earl Cole, Puncheon Fk. Road, Marshall, NC 28753
ew	Not Reported
	Troy Martin, Route 5, Box 85, Marshall, NC 28753
	Frank Willett, 1 Meadow Fk. Rd., Hot Springs, NC 28743

Total B	Other a stateme	Membe death,	Present	Present	Grand t	No. me non-Bap	No. me Baptist	Value o	Value o
0	5	1	35	10	45	0	0	N/A	10,0
0	0	0	36	0	36	0	0	N/A	12,0
0	0	3	47	24	71	0	0	N/A	70,0
			179		179				
7	2	2	107	42	149	2	0	N/A	85,0
5	5	0	100	87	187	0	0	N/A	60,0
12	0	2	89	55	144	0	0	N/A	175,0
0	2	3	80	94	174	0	0	N/A	75,0
0	0	2	33	70	103	0	0	N/A	
0	0	1	30	35	65	0	0	N/A	12,
2	1	7	88	75	163	0	0	N/A	20,

	City	State	Zip
Pine Road	Marshall	NC	2875

S	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
	William Lance, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748
	Not Reported
	Robert Freeman, Jr., 601 N. Bear Creek Rd., Marshall NC 2
	McKinley Worley, 303 Dry Pond Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Wayne Sluder, Route 2, Box 120A, Leicester, NC 28748
	Not Reported
ng Creek	Not Reported
	Mike Freeman, Route 1, Box 528B, Asheville, NC 28804
	Jay Greene, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
e	Leonard Payne, 8 Puncheon Camp Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
	Larry Plemmons, Jones Cove Road, Clyde, NC 28721
	Not Reported
k	Not Reported
	Fred Sluder, 501 Paw Paw Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Not Reported
	Gilmer Teague, 101 Teague Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Harold Hunter, Route 1, Box 14, Hot Springs, NC 28743

Adult enro (30-59 ye	Senior Adı (60 and o	Adults Av	Homebour	General o	Enrollmen of church	Total ong School en	Average v School att	Number ir Bible Stud	Weekly e Y=yes	Number e School m	Church V enrollmen
5	7	0	0	5	0	24	22	0	N	0	0
7	10	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	N	0	0
10	10	0	0	0	0	28	20	0	N	0	0
							88				51
15	12	0	0	0	0	60	60	0	Y	0	54
19	16	0	0	5	0	64	48	0	N	0	48
8	12	0	0	0	0	46	46				53
15	10	0	0	6	0	53	40	0	Y	0	0
11	16	0	0	0	0	43	29	0	N	0	0
9	3	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	N	0	20
23	25	0	0	0	0	55	41	0	Y	0	30

	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
	William Lance, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748
	Not Reported
	Richard Freeman, 476 N. Bear Creek, Marshall, NC 28753
	Wayne Roberts, 501 Little Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Dean Worley, 451 Sandy Mush Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Not Reported
g Creek	Not Reported
	Paul Cable, Route 1, Box 471, Asheville, NC 28804
	Rex Meadows, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
	Jonah Price, 86 S. Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Ray Trantham, Route 1, Box 89, Hot Springs, NC 28743
	Not Reported
	Not Reported
	Roger Payne, Roberts Branch Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Not Reported
	Wilma Martin, Route 5, Box 85, Marshall, NC 28753
	Frank Willett, 1 Meadow Fork Road, Hot Springs, NC 28743

Youth en (12-17 ye	Adult enr (18 and o	Handbell	Vocal ens	Instrume enrollme	General leaders e	Enrollmen of church	Total ong
0	0	0	6	0	2	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	23	0	4	2	3	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	13	0	0	0	2	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
och	Katie Lance
City	Not Reported
Creek	Kim Goforth
y Fork	Georgette Ramsey
tnut Grove	Joan Worley
s Rock	Not Reported
s of Spring Creek	Not Reported
s Valley	Gaynell Rogers/Linda Thomas
rty	Novella Sams
r Big Pine	Michael Worley
Chapel	Patsy Plemmons
Hope	Not Reported
Bull Creek	Not Reported
es Chapel	Cynthia Payne
acle View	Not Reported
on	Toni Thomas
l	Debbie Willett

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow,

Praise Him, all creatures here below:

ine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number o	Cooperative F
	Allie Waldrop, 850 Bailey Br. Rd., Marshall NC	0	0
	Not Reported		
	Iowa Freeman, 475 N. Bear Ck., Marshall NC 28753	0	0
	Mona Lee Massey, 510 Caney Fk. Rd., Marshall NC	4	0
	Kathyrn Sluder, Route 2, Box 120A, Leicester, NC		
	Not Reported		
g Creek	Not Reported		
	Sandra King, Route 2, Box 93B, Leicester, NC 28748	15	0
	Leo Willett, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	0
	Michael Worley, 364 Big Pine Rd., Marshall, NC	0	(
	Eva Moore, Route 1, Box 132-A, Hot Springs, NC	0	(
	Not Reported		
2	Not Reported		
	Maudie Payne, Little Pine Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	2	
	Not Reported		
	Modeen Teague, 101 Teague Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	
	Edna Waldroup, 541 Hwy. 209, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	

All other	Total Rece	Money bo during the	Chruch st	Money pai constructi year	Debt reti	Church lite
0	5359	0	3000	0	0	40
0	4671	0	3302	661	0	0
321	24942	0	14243	0	0	0
0	18397	0	5800	13187	0	78
0	13426	0	5781	0	0	721
0	11364	0	3605	0	0	377
0	4433	0	1466	0	0	149
0	0	0	900	0	0	0
			8240	0	0	233

	City	State	Zip
e Road	Marshall	NC	28753

	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)
	Jason L. James, Route 1, Box 35, Leicester, NC 28748
	Not Reported
	Velma Freeman, 476 N. Bear Creek, Marshall, NC 28753
	Mona Lee Massey, 510 Caney Fk. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
	Brenda Justice, Route 3, Box 338, Leicester, NC 28748
	Not Reported
reek	Not Reported
	Faye Ferguson, Route 2, Box 94, Leicester, NC 28748
	Peggy Sawyers, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
	Mary Worley, 364 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Eva Moore, Route 1, Box 132-A, Hot Springs, NC 28743
	Not Reported
	Not Reported
	Elva Sluder, 551 Paw Paw Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Not Reported
	Lucille Meadows, 439 Piney Knob Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
	Edna Waldroup, 541 Hwy. 209, Hot Springs, NC 28743

Associati program	State mis	SB Home Missions strong Ea	SB Foreig Missions Moon Ch	SB Christ education	SB Childr homes (cash plu	SB Hospi	SB Home for the ag	All other Society, League,	
	200		300			181	181	300	1
								1480	1
						121		121	
			100					1925	2
								828	
		1671	900						

. Rogers

, Box 470B City Asheville State NC Zip 2880

	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
	Not Reported
	Not Reported
	Robert Freeman, Jr., 601 N. Bear Ck., Marshall, NC 28753
	Wayne Roberts, 510 Little Pine Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
	George Justice, Route 4, Box 504B, Asheville, NC 28802
	Not Reported
Creek	Not Reported
	U.R. Woody, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748
	None
	Alan Payne, 515 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753
	Eugene Plemmons, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
	Not Reported
	Not Reported
	None
	Not Reported
	Gilmer Teague, 101 Teague Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
	Dempsey Woody, 160 Indian Trail Road, Hot Springs, NC 28743

($) Annie Armst	Number of pers non-English cla	N=none TV= R=radio B=	No. in Sunday but not church	College student	Weekday educa	N=NAS K=KJ	N=none O=outs	Language Cul	Multiple Sund	Family Ministry	Baptist Doctrine	BMT prayer act	Auto. data proc	Special Ministri	History Commi
		N				K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
		N	4			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		N				K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		N				K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		N	5			K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		N				K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		N				K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		N	5			K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		N				K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section I. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches:
ioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Roc
nezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty,
er Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel,
nacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New
nd Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodi
pose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's
gdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consul-
ion for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles ar
pted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and
led by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote th
ry of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savi
universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and
other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section I. This Association shall consist of messengers from
e churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as m
reafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Associatio
those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative
semblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, ma
admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the
ssengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that
ey are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel fro
her Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Const
on and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church
lking off and joining another association without asking for a let
it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Associatio
fore being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of
o parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the
urch, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decide
ich party is the church in union with the body and the decision
all be made on the same principles on which admission of the churc
s made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neith
rty obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped.
charges shall be received against a church unless presented from
o or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represente

counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise
ourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report tc
Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been
nd using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the
ociation.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moder-
r, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk.
re shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer
d Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by
llot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first dc
the annual session of the body present and take over their office
last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independe
dies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical
risdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable
far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alo
y church shall have full power to terminate its connection with th
sociation whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall
anted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue i
is connection, the Association must have a relative right to inqui
to its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in cas
dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Associat
e hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to conve
Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year,
d not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finishe
less circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shal
determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

esentatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed he usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for lf.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of Association each year and in force on and after the annual sessio he preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist ciation shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes he Association from year to year and have it present at the meeti he body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all b other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceeding the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the ociation.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any tings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members sent: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all question order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint al mittees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Someone not present at an associational meeting for ustifiable reason such as illness, a friends death, or other rela ortant reasons, can be elected or appointed to a position in the ociation.

Section 4. Business generally shall originate from the minutes the last session and the letters of the present but other matters be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 5. Pastors other than members of the Association ll have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 6. No question shall be discussed without a motion reon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded ll be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. resolutions shall be reduced to writing before put to vote. Los tions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 7. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, d if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under scussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subje thout leave of the Association.

Section 9. The Moderator may speak on any subject, [illegible]
mission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator
a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Associat
divided.

Section 10. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order,
ept when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall
decided without debate.

Section 11. The rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes
h year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain
general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to
mote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency;
promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches
ually to report their general condition, and to furnish information
jects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make
such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth
contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's
gdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribut
tematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to
ward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleig
th Carolina.

Section 4. The Churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make ful
exact reports of all money raised during the Association year,
ing pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing the statistics of the
rches including all finances shall be published in the minutes
h year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a
arate table.

Special Texts for Everyday

When in sorrow, read John 14
When men fail you, read Psalm 27
Before church service, read Psalm 84
When you have sinned, read Psalm 51
If you want to be fruitful, read John 15
When you are in danger, read Psalm 91
When you have the blues, read Psalm 34
When you worry, read Matthew 6:19-34
When you are discouraged, read Isaiah 40
When God seems far away, read Psalm 139
When doubts come upon you, try John 7:17
For Jesus' idea of a Christian, read Matthew 5
When you are lonely or fearful, read Psalm 23
For James' idea of religion, read James 1:19-27
When you forget your blessings, read Psalm 103
When your faith needs stirring, read Hebrews 11
When you feel down and out, read Romans 8:31-39
When you want courage for your task, read Joshua 1
When you leave home for labor or travel, Psalm 121
When your prayers grow narrow or selfish, Psalm 67
For Paul's secret of happiness, read Colossians 3:12-17
When you grow bitter or critical, read 1 *Corinthians* 13
When the world seems bigger than God, read Psalm 90
When you want rest and peace, read Matthew 11:25-30
For a great invitation and a great opportunity, Isaiah 55
For Jesus' idea of prayer, Luke 11:1-13, *Matthew* 6:5-15
For the prophet's picture of true worship, Isaiah 58:1-2
When you want Christian assurance, read Romans 8:1-30
For Paul's idea of Christianity, read 2 *Corinthians* 5:15-19
For Paul's rules on how to get along with men, Romans 12
When you think of investments and returns, Mark 10:17-31
Why not follow Psalm 119:11 *and hide some of these in your memory?*

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

135th ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 1990

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY, AUGUST 17, 1990

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Garry Rogers
Vice Moderator	Frank Willett
Clerk and Treasurer	Michael Worley
Assistant Clerk	Mary Worley
Associational Missionary	Frank Willett
Assistant Associational Missionary	Jay Greene
Hospital Representative	Troy Harrison
Retirement Home Representative	Mike Freeman
Periodicals Representative	Ricky Townsend
Temperance Representative	Bob Mumblo
Childrens Home Representative	Floyd Waldroup

COMMITTEES

Education	Troy Harrison Mike Freeman
State of Churches	Michael Worley
Memorials	Michael Worley
Place And Preacher (1992)	Von Plemmons Jay Greene
Missions	Ricky Townsend Frank Willett
Executive Christian Action	Mike Freeman Troy Harrison Danny Little Sherman Tweed Garry Rogers Frank Willett Michael Worley

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Alan Payne
Assistant Superintendent	Harold Hunter
Secretary	Mary Worley
Assistant Secretary	Deborah Willett

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY. 1
CHURCH DIRECTORY 2
PROCEEDINGS. 3-11

REPORTS:

Associational Missionary. 12
Memorial. 13
Sunday School 14
State of Churches and Ministers 14
Education 15
Baptist Children's Homes. 16-17
Treasurer's 17
The Biblical Recorder 18
Messengers to the Association 19
Place And Preacher (1991) 20
Memorial in Honor of Rev. Cecil Banks 20
Periodicals 21
Baptist Retirement Homes. 22
Baptist Hospital. 23-24
Sunday School Convention. 25-26

HISTORICAL TABLES:

New Found Association 27
Sunday School Convention. 28

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table A - Pastors 29-30
Table B - Sunday School Directors 31-32
Table C - Pianists. 33
Table D - Music Directors 34
Table G - Treasurers. 35-36
Table H - Church Clerks 37-38
Table I - Special Information 39-40

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 41-44

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Terry Sprouse	36½ Cub Street, Asheville
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Fred Hunter	945 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander
Caney Fork	Robert Golden	Rt. 3, Box 252, Leicester
Chestnut Grove	Billy Brown	Rt. 3, Box 233D, Leicester
Cross Rock	Not Reported	
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported	
Jones Valley	Garry Rogers	540 Olivette Rd., Asheville
Liberty	Sherman Tweed	Route 1, Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1, Box 527, Asheville
Lusk Chapel	Elbert Deason	201 Golf Course Road, Waynesville
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2, Box 252, Marion
Paynes Chapel	Earl Cole	Puncheon Fork Rd., Mars Hill
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	
Redmon	Joe B. Coffey	273 Brickyard Rd., Asheville
Zion	Ricky Townsend	Rt. 4, Box 1110, Leicester

PROCEEDINGS

of the
135th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Zion Baptist Church, Thursday, August 16, 1990, at 7 p.m. Mr. Troy Harrison led the congregation in the beautiful song: Jesus, Hold My Hand.

Rev. Ricky Townsend, Pastor of Zion Baptist Church welcomed everyone to the meeting. He also read devotions from Matthew, Chapter 28, Verses 1-6. He spoke on the hope of all mankind-Jesus-He is Risen! The congregational prayer was led by Floyd Waldroup.

The roll call was given by the clerk. There were five churches in attendance. The clerk also gave the Treasurer's Report and moved that it be adopted as read. There was a second by Floyd Waldroup and the report was adopted as read.

The Moderator, Rev. Garry Rogers opened the floor for business at that time.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS:

Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Garry Rogers for Moderator of the coming year. It was seconded by Dempsey Woody. There were no other nominations and Rev. Garry Rogers was elected by vote.

Rev. Ricky Townsend nominated Rev. Frank Willett for Assistant Moderator. It was seconded by Dempsey Woody. Rev. Frank Willett was elected by vote.

Rev. Ricky Townsend nominated Michael Worley for the position of Clerk and Treasurer. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. There were no other nominations and Michael Worley was elected by vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Mary Worley for Assistant Clerk and Treasurer. Mary Worley was elected by vote.

For the Position of Associational Missionary, Floyd Waldroup nominated Rev. Frank Willett. The motion was seconded by Rev. Ricky Townsend. There were no other nominations and Rev. Frank Willett was elected by vote.

Rev. Frank Willett nominated Jay Greene for Assistant Associational Missionary. Jay Greene was elected by vote.

For Hospital Representative, Rev. Ricky Townsend nominated Troy Harrison. There were no other nominations and Troy Harrison was elected by vote.

Troy Harrison nominated Mike Freeman as the NC Baptist Retirement Home Representative for the coming year. Mike Freeman was elected by vote.

Troy Harrison nominated Rev. Ricky Townsend for the Periodical Report. Rev. Ricky Townsend was elected by vote.

For Temperance Report, Shirley Finley nominated Bob Mumblo. Bob Mumblo was elected by vote.

For Children's Home Representative, Dempsey Woody nominated Floyd Waldroup. There were no other nominations and Floyd Waldroup was elected by vote.

The session unanimously agreed that two people was more than sufficient to serve on the committees, instead of the customary three members.

COMMITTEES: The Moderator appointed the following members to the committees:

EDUCATION

Troy Harrison
Mike Freeman

PLACE AND PREACHER (1992)

Von Plemmons
Jay Greene

MEMORIALS

Michael Worley

STATE OF CHURCHES

Michael Worley

MISSIONS

Rev. Frank Willett
Rev. Ricky Townsend

EXECUTIVE CHRISTIAN ACTION COMMITTEE

Mike Freeman
Troy Harrison
Rev. Danny Little
Rev. Sherman Tweed
Rev. Garry Rogers
Rev. Frank Willett
Michael Worley

The Baptist Hospital Representative for the Association, Troy Harrison, gave his report. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by DeWayne Brown. The report was adopted as read.

Calvin Knight from Baptist Hospital spoke on the ever-changing levels and needs of care for patients today, and how Baptist Hospital continues the healing ministry. The mission of the Baptist Hospital began about 70 years ago, when several Baptist leaders came together and decided to start a healing ministry that God was in. In 1923, their dream was fulfilled. A single building was built with only 80 beds, few employees and a small budget......and has now grown to more than an 800 bed facility, 5,000 employees and budget expenditures of over $1,000,000 every 30 hours.

Care has also changed with the times. The hospital's major surgeries used to be for broken bones, tonsils and delivering babies, but today care has advanced to include: Bone marrow transplants for leukemia patients; Single lung transplants; New Lasor Technology to unclog arteries in the neck, which prevents the risk of stroke to patients; and Cerebral Palsy Treatment for Children.

Mr. Knight shared examples of blessings that he had witnessed over the past year. He spoke of a woman who had a detached retina and was unable to see for over forty years. But with corrective surgery, she could now see her children and grandchildren again. He spoke of patients who had successful bone marrow transplants and who were now leading normal lives.

Even with all the technological advancements, Mr. Knight said there is still no substitute for the dedicated Christian ministry to patients. Mr. Knight gave several examples of this ministry:

Debbie was a patient recovering from surgery, who had no relatives or family close to the hospital who could help her with personal and daily needs. However, one of the hospital's secretaries came into Debbie's room and asked if she could help her by taking Debbie's clothes home with her and washing, drying and ironing them. The secretary received Debbie's permission and performed this extra special favor for Debbie, bringing her fresh, clean clothes back the next morning.

There was also an elderly gentlemen with cancer. The doctor came in one morning to check on his patient and through their conversation together found out the elderly man was going to celebrate his 50th wedding anniversary on Saturday. However, his family would be unable to come and see him on that particular Saturday. On that Saturday, the man's doctor, the doctor's wife and daughter brought a beautiful cake and help this man celebrate his 50th wedding anniversary

Mr. Knight continued to give examples of the ministry of meeting the needs of patients, with that personal touch of love and warmth to many of the everyday needs that sometimes get quite often overlooked. But far above the personal needs of the patient, there is a spiritual need. This spiritual ministry is carried on by engineers, nurses, doctors, surgeons and employees at the hospital who have prayer and share their testimonies with the patients. Most of the work is done by the hospital chaplins, which led Mr. Knight to speak of another miracle:

There was a lady who had suffered for a long time with cancer in the hospital. The doctor made his rounds this particular morning, and saw that her condition had worsened and it appeared that it wouldn't be long before she would die. The doctor observed her family with her and sensed a feeling of fear and restlessness, so he called the chaplin and asked him to come to this lady's room. When the chaplin arrived, he found the lady's daughter whispering to her mother, who was seemingly unconscious. The chaplin watched as the daughter confessed to her mother how sorry she was for all the heartaches and trouble she had caused her mother and how she loved her. The daughter holding her mother's hand felt a small squeeze on her hand. The chaplin asked if he could read some scripture from God's Word and have prayer with the family. They gave their consent and the chaplin read scripture from the book of Psalms and then prayed. Next, one of the family members began singing "Amazing Grace," and all the family joined in. Suddenly, their mother opened her eyes, smiled, and then left this world. The chaplin went to minister to this family, but God ministered to him. Mr. Knight asked for the prayers of God's people for the Baptist Hospital's ministry.

There was a brief intermission. The ladies of Zion Baptist Church provided the session with an assortment of refreshments during the recess. Rev. Ricky Townsend blessed the meal with a prayer. Everyone enjoyed the sweet fellowship and the goodness of God.

The next report after the recess was the Periodical Report. It was given by DeWayne Brown, who moved that the report be adopted as read. It was seconded by Mike Freeman and adopted as read.

The Education Report was also given by DeWayne Brown. He moved that the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Troy Harrison. The report was adopted as read.

The Associational Missionary Report was given by Rev. Frank Willett. He moved the report be adopted as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted as read.

Mr. Johnny Ross spoke on behalf of the CARE Program. CARE stands for Convention Associational Relationship Enhancement. Mr. Ross went on to explain more about the program. He quoted the scripture found in I Corinthians, Chapter 3, Verse 9: "For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandary, ye are God's building." He told of how each labourer, whether they be in a church, association, convention or even larger group, made up the church of Jesus Christ. Also, how we as co-labourers rejoiced to hear the wonderful news of the working of Jesus Christ in our churches, associations, conventions and around the world.

Mr. Ross also spoke of the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program is the plan through which Southern Baptists support the ministries they are doing together. The Cooperative Program is the way one church puts its money together with the money from other churches to share in all of the Southern Baptist programs of witnessing teaching, healing, and preaching in the United States and throughout the world.

The Cooperative Program is a partnership between churches, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention. While churches carry on their work locally, they also support many other ministries for Christ in their communities, and around the world through the Cooperative Program.

Mr. Ross also gave the distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program for 1990. The total basic mission program and budget for 1990 was $28,300,000. The following represents a dollar and percentage breakdown of the budget: A. Southern Baptist Convention $9,585,000 or 35.17%; B. Christian Higher Education $5,948,675 or 21.83%; C. Christian Social Services $2,746,800 or 10.08%; D. Convention and General Board $8,425,700 or 30.92%; and E. Convention Special $543,825 or 2.00%. Also, the total funds for North Carolina ministries was $17,665,000 or 64.83%.

Before closing, Mr. Ross also gave his telephone number for any questions or concerns that he might be of help with at a later time. His number is 1-800-395-5102. He asked that our association of churches remember to pray for all the ministries supported through the Cooperative Program-for those who lead these ministries and for those who are reached by them.

Mr. Fred Lunsford attended the session to talk of the Church Growth Multiplier Program. He had served as the Director of Missions for NC for 26 years before he started working with the Church Growth Multiplier Program. The area assigned to him included the New Found Association, Avery, Mitchell, and Yancey Associations, just to name a few. Mr. Lunsford went on to explain just what the program was all about. The Church Growth Multiplier Program is a new approach to enhancing church growth. Some of the approaches used are as follows:

*Help start Sunday School (new units of work), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union in churches where one or more of these organizations does not exit.

*Strengthen existing work.

*Encourage/assist associational Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union leaders.

*Serve as a contact/liaison between church, association, and state.

*Help churches discover needs.

*Promote teamwork.

*Encourage quality leadership in churches through programs of training.

*Help churches to report progress numerically and qualitatively.

*A new approach to enhance church growth.

Mr. Lunsford spoke of the Church Growth Multiplier Theme, quoting from Acts, Chapter 1, Verse 8: "But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." He also quoted the verse Mr. Ross gave from I Corinthians, Chapter 3, Verse 9: "For we are labourers together with God." Mr. Lunsford went on to say as Baptist's, we look at each other...we should go out into the highways and hedges and compel the lost to come in....so their blood will not be required at our hands. That is our mission as labourers for Christ.

He told of how the Lord saved him. First, he spoke of his sainted Grandma who prayed without ceasing. He always tried to do everything Grandma asked him to do, including all the chores around the house-milking the cows, sloping the hogs and feeding the chickens. But when Grandma asked him to go to church, he was quick to reply NO! Grandma went on to church that night and after she left, I became so afraid of what would happen to me if I were to die. Grandma returned home later that night and told me revival services started at the church that night and she wanted me to go with her the next night. It didn't take me long to tell her I would go with her.

We arrived at the church that night for revival services. When the preacher got up to preach, it seemed he was looking straight at me, and I believed he preached for about two hours. When he gave the altar call, I ran to the mourner's bench, cause I knew God was speaking to my soul to be saved. Because someone cared for me, Grandma and most of all Jesus Christ, I became a child of the king that night.

He told of what an influence his Grandma had upon his life. She would pray everyday and even though Grandma couldn't read or write, she would put her offering in the church plate every Sunday, so she could help put food on orphans tables and help others. Mr. Lunsford thanked the Lord for his Grandma's influence upon his life and hoped he might be only half the saint his Grandmother was. He even recalled how his Grandma prayed for his father, who was a bootlegger. Grandma would pray in the cornfield, the barn and just whereever the Lord impressed her to pray. Today, his Dad is saved and baptized, and living at the age of 90. So, Mr. Lunsford knows what prayer can do.

Mr. Lunsford closed saying he was available to help develop a training program in any church that needed his service. He had a big named job without a salary. He said the cost of his service was only that he received. He encouraged each one at the session to be faithful to God in the "Labor of Love."

The congregation sang the song An Old Account Settled while an offering of $118.00 was received. Floyd Waldroup blessed the offering.

There were many good testimonies given after the offering.

Rev. Frank Willett asked the churches to pray that he might do more for the Lord, both physically and spiritually on a daily basis. Also, if he could be of help to anyone, please call upon him.

Troy Harrison thanked the Lord for saving his soul and requested prayer for the association.

Floyd Waldroup thanked the Lord for the wonderful spirit and meeting He invited everyone to come back, and Zion Baptist Church would be sure to treat you like somebody.

Mr. Fred Lunsford again thanked everyone and praised the Lord for letting him be with the New Found Association at their meeting.

Mike Freeman had a special prayer request and asked the church to remember him that he might get closer to the Lord and to do the Lord's will.

Larry Cordell also thanked the Lord for salvation and for the mercy of God.

The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Rev. Bill Brown.

Friday, August 17, 1990, 7 p.m. Antioch Baptist Church

The service began with Rev. Terry Sprouse welcoming everyone to Antioch Baptist Church and to the meeting of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association. Mr. Jerry Bailey led the congregation in singing the beautiful songs I've Never Been Sorry, I'd Like To Talk It Over With Him and Amazing Grace. Rev. Garry Rogers read devotions and there was an altar prayer.

Michael Worley gave the roll call of churches and there were five churches represented in the meeting.

Next, the clerk gave the State of Churches and Ministers Report. He moved that the report be adopted as read. The report was seconded by Floyd Waldroup and adopted as read.

The Memorial Report was also given by the Clerk, Michael Worley. There was a moment of silence observed as the congregation stood to it's feet. Rev. Garry Rogers led a prayer on behalf of the many loved ones who had lost members so dearly loved. The report was adopted as read.

Mr. Barry Emerson, representing NC Baptist Children's Homes, spoke on the everyday life of foster-parents at Broyhill Children's Home, where he and his wife are foster or house parents. He spoke of one example showing what a difficult, but yet rewarding undertaking he and his wife were in. There was one girl who had been at the children's home for eight years. She had been placed in many foster homes over the period of three years. Her father had died and her mother threw her out of their home. Now she is in Mr. & Mrs. Emerson's care. He spoke of how difficult it was for this child to trust anyone, after being hurt so many times. But because of people, like those attending the session, with the prayers and money sent to make this care possible, they were beginning to build the trust of this girl. Sometimes, this girl has even been able to share a hug with her house parents. But according to Mr. Emerson, even more rewarding than a hug, he had witnessed the salvation of this girl's soul-which was an eternal blessing, which could never be taken away.

He extended an invitation to anyone and everyone to come by and visit the Broyhill Children's Home. He closed quoting the scripture found in Matthew, Chapter 18, Verses 3-6, where Jesus said: "Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven." "Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven." "And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me." "But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea."

The floor was opened for new business at this time. There was no new business to come before the session at this time.

There was a brief intermission.

The Place and Preacher Report for 1991 was given by Floyd Waldroup after the intermission. He reported that the New Found Missionary Baptist Association would hold it's annual meetings for 1991 with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church on Thursday, August 15, 1991, and with Bear Creek Baptist Church on Friday, August 16, 1991, beginning at 7:00 p.m. He moved that the report be adopted as read. It was seconded by Rev. Frank Willett and the report was adopted as read.

The Baptist Children's Home Report was given by the clerk, Michael Worley, in Tony Sutton's place, who was unable to attend the meeting. He moved that the report be adopted as read. It was seconded by Rev. Frank Willett and adopted as read.

The evening message was brought by Rev. Bill Brown, in Rev. Earl Cole's absence. Rev. Brown read from the following scriptures: John, Chapter 1, Verses 6-14, and Verses 20-24; and John, Chapter 2, Verses 23-25. The Lord spoke mightily through Rev. Brown on the thought "Who are thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us." He preached on how God's children are a witness of the True Light-Jesus Christ, and just what kind of light are we as God's children before those who are in a world of darkness.

The congregation sang the song I Never Shall Forget The Day, while an offering of $54.00 was received. Rev. Terry Sprouse blessed the offering.

The meeting was adjourned when Floyd Waldroup dismissed in prayer.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

1989 - 1990

Titus 2:11 "For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men."

As Director of Missions in the past year, I have enjoyed being in the churches I have visited. All pastors and their congregations made my wife and I feel very welcome, even as if we were in our home church. Looking back over the past few months and looking forward to the future, I feel the need to do more in trying to reach the lost in all of our communities. I hope in some way I have been a help to our pastors and churches.

I have visited nine different churches in the New Found Association and a total of nineteen visits in all. I have traveled approximately 3,296 miles and received total offerings of $234.00.

Also, I have visited nine churches outside of our association traveling 328 miles and receiving $166.00 in offerings. This mileage includes home visits, hospital visits, revival meetings, etc. The greatest report of all I have witnessed two souls saved and several rededications. PRAISE the name of JESUS, for HE'S due it all! Thanks to him and all of you for your prayers and financial support.

Isaiah 59:1 "Behold, the Lord's hand is not shortened, that it cannot save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear."

Romans 10:13-15 "For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved."

"How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher?"

"And how shall they preach, except they be sent? as it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!"

Shall we all say as Isaiah did in Chapter 6:8 "Here am I, Send Me."

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Frank Willett
Director of Missions
New Found Association

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 21 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones.

Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball
Bear Creek	Mr. Alonzo Ball Mr. Columbus Ball
Caney Fork	Mrs. Belva Treadway Mr. Burlon Payne, Deacon Mr. Wade Bailey
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Gertie H. Williams
Liberty	Mr. Handy Coward Mr. Waymond Waldroup Miss Brenda Kay Tweed
Lower Big Pine	Mr. Collie Payne
Lusk Chapel	Mr. Cecil Banks, Pastor Mrs. Bonnie Plemmons Mrs. Emma Plemmons Mr. Denver Moore, Deacon Mrs. Georgia Pless
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Pansy Arrowood Mr. George Edwards Mr. Carol Edwards, Deacon
Paynes Chapel	Mr. Plummer Ball
Zion	Mr. Clarence Tom Finley

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCHES	1989	1990
Antioch	31	28
Ball City	Not Reported	Not Reported
Bear Creek	27	27
Caney Fork	28	27
Chestnut Grove	Not Reported	Not Reported
Cross Rock	42	Not Reported
Flats of Spring Creek	32	Not Reported
Jones Valley	47	45
Liberty	89	85
Lower Big Pine	66	70
Lusk Chapel	53	48
New Hope	Not Reported	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	68	54
Paynes Chapel	47	40
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	Not Reported
Redmon	Not Reported	Not Reported
Zion	81	62
	611	486

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	17
Churches Reported	12
Churches Represented by Messengers	6
Total Membership of Churches	1,554
Baptisms	27
Vacation Bible Schools	3
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	122
Sunday School Enrollment	486
Ministers Ordained This Year	2
Ministers Licensed This Year	0
Churches Given Missions	6
Churches With Pastors	12

EDUCATION REPORT

Education has been defined as the process of promoting the mental or moral growth of individuals. The seven colleges and universities supported by the Baptist Convention have the responsibility of promoting the growth of our youth through their educational programs. According to the most recent figures available (School Year 1988-89), 16,940 students were enrolled in these college level programs. Enrollment by school and the graduates for May 1989 are as follows:

Cambell University - 103rd Academic Year
Enrollment 4,107
Graduates 603

Chowan College - 141st Academic Year
Enrollment 1,054
Graduates 156

Gardner-Webb College - 84th Academic Year
Enrollment 1,690
Graduates 468

Mars Hill College
Enrollment 1,246
Graduates 204

Meredith College - 99th Academic Year
Enrollment 1,924
Graduates 479

Wake Forest University
Enrollment 5,373
Graduates 1,349

Wingate College
Enrollment 1,546
Graduates 250

The youth of today are the leaders of tomorrow. The education that these youth receive at home, in church, and in our schools will determine the type leaders that they will become. We are very pleased that nearly seventeen thousand youth were exposed to college instruction at facilities that we, members of the Baptist Association, supported.

Respectfully Submitted,

DeWayne Brown
Troy Harrison, Jr.
Kenneth Reeves

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that emcompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promis that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully Submitted,

Tony B. Sutton

NEW FOUND BAPTIST
TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance 8-1-89		736.41
Deposits		574.08
Balance		$ 1,310.49
Credits:		
Clerk's Salary	150.00	
Printing of Minutes	525.00	
Postage	31.40	
	706.40	- 706.40
losing Balance 7-31-90		$ 604.09

REPORT TO THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION--1990

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The Recorder is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch	Linda Edwards, Joshua Edwards, Susan Bailey, Michelle Bailey, Renea Bailey, Sue Edwards, Rocky Reeves, Charles Harwood, Sherry Sprouse, Terri Sprouse, Sharon Sprouse, Jerry Bailey, Shannon Reeves-Bailey, Nathan Hunter, Warren Edwards, Rev. Terry Sprouse
Chestnut Grove	Rev. Bill Brown, Gracie Brown, DeWayne Brown, Larry Cordell, Phillip Wells, Louise Wells, Ray Edmonds, Wilma Edmonds, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Sluder
Jones Valley	Rev. Garry Rogers, Michael Freeman
Liberty	Rev. Sherman Tweed, Lois Tweed, Von Plemmons, Jay Green
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley
Zion	Lionel Brooks, Bob Mumblo, Virginia Mumblo, Rev. Ricky Townsend, Lorene Townsend, Tillman Reese, Lester Lunsford, Joyce Reese, Richard Reese, Shirley Finley, Hadice Finley, Agnes Brooks, Rev. Frank Willett, Deborah Willett, Bonnie Stamey, Ruth Woody, Floyd Waldroup, Thelmer Waldroup, Troy Harrison, Dempsey Woody
Vistors	Johnny Ross, CARE Rev. Calvin Knight, Bapt. Hospital Stacey Price, Walnut Creek Fred Lunsford, Church G.M. Program Barry Emerson, Bapt. Chd.'s Homes

I can do all things through Christ which strengthteneth me. Phil. 4:13 (K.J.)

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We, the committee on Place and Preacher, wish to report the 136th session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association will be held on Thursday, August 15, 1991, with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, beginning at 7:00 p.m. The second session will be held on Friday, with Bear Creek Baptist Church, on August 16, 1991, at 7:00 p.m.

SERMON:	Rev. Ricky Townsend
ALTERNATE:	Rev. Garry Rogers

Respectfully Submitted,

Floyd Waldroup
Rev. Sherman Tweed
Max King

A MEMORIAL IN HONOR OF REV. CECIL BANKS

Rev. Cecil Banks was pastor of Lusk Chapel Baptist Church from August 7, 1988 until November 4, 1989.

With his pen in his hand, his Bible in the other and the love of God in his heart, he stood before us with a heavily burdened heart for the lost people in our community, his fellow employees, and his family. He told us about God's promises and love for us, and every Sunday he told us how much he and Helen loved us.

We believe Preacher Cecil's testimony he would want to leave behind is: "I Want Us To Be Together In Heaven" and the Scripture he quoted just about every Sunday: II Chronicles 7:14 "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

In Loving Memory,

Lusk Chapel Baptist Church

PERIODICAL REPORT

As Christians, we live in a world that is seemingly less aware of the Lord than ever. It is nothing new to hear bad news; Wars, Rumors of Wars, the Crime Rate, Drugs in our Schools; the list is long and troublesome. But, we as Baptists, can read some good news as well.

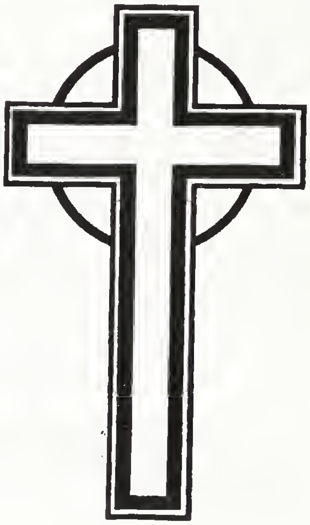
Most all of the articles presented in the Southern Baptist Periodicals tell of the blessings of the Lord toward numerous people. These periodicals include: The Biblical Recorder, Missions U.S.A., Topics, Charity and Children, and Facts and Trends.

These periodicals cover topics such as State missions, disaster relief, education, health, family, revivals, foreign missions, Baptist hospitals, care for the aging, care for the homeless children, and the Cooperative Program. It seems that each article has some good news to tell, and tells of how that God is using the facilities provided by Baptists to touch and bless many lives.

These periodicals allow us to see that our prayers and offerings are accomplishing something for the Lord. We should always strive to see that others less fortunate than we are, could be helped, and that the good news of God is continued to be told.

Respectfully Submitted,

DeWayne Brown



BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

The 39th year of the Baptist Retirement Home facility in Asheville presently finds this facility with 47 residents at the retirement level of care. The Home is applying to the state for a 60 bed nursing care unit. The only center that provides nursing care to the ill residents is located in Winston-Salem. The center will know the decision of this new service of nursing care by the end of 1990.

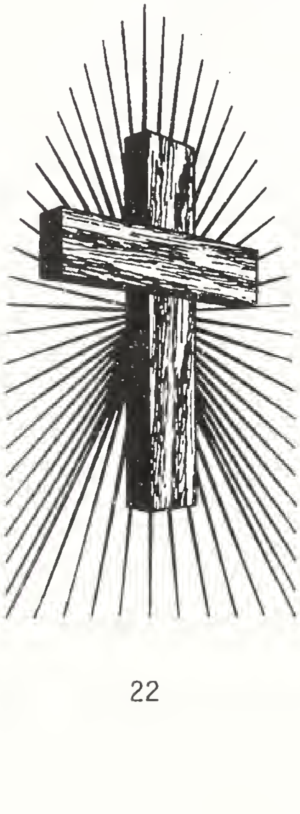
A typical week for the residents begins with: Monday, a trip to the mall; Tuesday, Community groups take residents on a trip to town; Wednesday, Morning: Residents get together for a worship service a 10:00 a.m.; Thursday, Residents have their own prayer meeting at 4:00 p.m. Residents are picked up by vans from local churches on Sunday to attend services.

The residents are allowed to be as independent as their needs permit. Alot of these residents have been at the retirement home for over 10 years. This is their home. When they become ill, they must be sent to Winston-Salem to the Baptist Nursing Hospital.

If at all possible, the new 60 bed unit addition to the retirement home here in Asheville, NC, should be supported as much as possible with our prayers and our financial help. Certainly, without a doubt we will all see the world with a greater appreciation of what we do today, that makes tomorrow even better.

Respectfully Submitted,

Mike Freeman



NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1990

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession... One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from thirty-four other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully Submitted,

Troy Harrison, Jr.
Baptist Hospital Representative

THE 55TH ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH LUSK CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

The 55th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was held with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church, (Spring Creek Community), Hot Springs, NC, on August 4, 1990.

The service was opened with congregational singing led by Troy Harrison. The Moderator, Alan Payne, gave devotions reading from Psalms, Chapter 23 and Psalms, Chapter 27, Verses 1-4. An altar prayer was led by Von Plemmons. There was a testimony given by Rev. Frank Willett.

The Session was called to order by the Moderator and a roll call of churches was given with five churches in attendance: Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel and Zion.

The Moderator appointed the committee on Place and Preacher. The committee was as follows: Floyd Waldroup, Von Plemmons, and Ron Morris.

The Election of Officers began with Von Plemmons nominating Alan Payne for Superintendent. It was seconded by Rev. Frank Willett. Troy Harrison moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Stevie Rogers. Alan Payne was elected by a unanimous vote.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Harold Hunter for Assistant Superintendent. The motion was seconded by Rev. Ricky Townsend. Rev. Frank Willett moved the nominations cease and it was seconded by Michael Worley. Harold Hunter was elected by a unanimous vote.

Rev. Garry Rogers nominated Mary Worley for Secretary. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Von Plemmons moved the nominations cease and it was seconded by Stevie Rogers. Mary Worley was elected Secretary by a unanimous vote.

Stevie Rogers nominated Deborah Willett for Assistant Secretary. Harold Hunter seconded the motion. Michael Worley moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Von Plemmons. Deborah Willett was elected Assistant Secretary by a unanimous vote.

There was a reading of the minutes of the last session by the Secretary Mary Worley. Rev. Garry Rogers made a motion to adopt the minutes as read and it was seconded by Harold Hunter. The minutes were adopted by the convention as read.

Superintendent Alan Payne welcomed everyone to the convention The Children's Program began with Zion Baptist Church. Deborah Willett led the children in singing the songs: "Jesus Loves Me," "If You're Happy," and "His Banner Over Me is Love."

Next, Rev. Garry Rogers from Jones Valley sang the beautiful song "The Love of God."

The children from Liberty Baptist Church, led by Rex Meadows, sang the song "Just A Little Talk With Jesus." Also, Von Plemmons from Liberty Baptist Church gave a testimony of God's goodness.

Rev. Ricky Townsend's wife, Lorene Townsend from Zion Baptist Church sang the uplifting song "What A Day That Will Be."

Next, Rev. & Mrs. Frank Willett from Zion Baptist Church sang "I'll Be Waiting At The River For You." Also, Rev. Willett led a group from Zion in the song "It Won't Be Long." There were several good testimonies.

Sunday School Superintendent Alan Payne and his family from Lower Big Pine Baptist Church sang the touching song "I Call Him Lord."

Rev. Frank Willett brought the message of day, reading from I Thessalonians, Chapter 4, Verse 13. The thought of the message: "The Hope of the Church."

The convention recessed for lunch.

After lunch, there was an offering received of $35.25.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION FOR 1991

TIME:	AUGUST 3, 1991; 9:30 AM
PLACE:	LOWER BIG PINE BAPTIST CHURCH
ALTERNATE:	ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
PREACHER:	REV. DANNY LITTLE
ALTERNATE:	REV. SHERMAN TWEED

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance	460.64
Expenses:	
Postage	-12.00
	448.64
Offering	35.25
Ending Balance	$ 483.89

Respectfully Submitted,
Mary Worley, S.S. Secretary

NEWFOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel - Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon - Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek - Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork - Zion	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View - Union	H. H. Mann	Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty - New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Viola Hawkins	Bill Gillespie
1975	Antioch - Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley - Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats of Spring Creek - Union	Charlie Freeman	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel - Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton
1979	Lower Big Pine - Zion	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1980	New Hope - Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry Plemmons	Bill Gillespie
1981	Pinnacle View - Cross Rock	Charles Stockton	Larry Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1982	Liberty - Jones Valley	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Danny Little
1983	Redmon - Lusk Chapel	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Garry Rogers
1984	Zion - Chestnut Grove	Clifford Cable	Larry Plemmons	Clifford Cable
1985	Paynes Chapel - Cross Rock	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Bill Gillespie
1986	Zion - Old Bull Creek	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Clifford Cable
1987	Jones Valley - Lower Big Pine	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Garry Rogers
1988	Liberty - Chestnut Grove	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Bill Brown
1989	Cross Rock - Lusk Chapel	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Sherman Tweed
1990	Zion - Antioch	Garry Rogers	Michael Worley	Bill Brown

NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-First Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August 1935 appointed Brother H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother B. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was re-elected Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected Associational Secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1967	Lush Chapel	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Ruth Davis	Everett Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mable Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug., 1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Ruth Lindsey	Glenn Reid
Aug., 1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner
Aug., 1980	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gillespie
Aug., 1981	Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Ruth Lindsey	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1982	Untion	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
Aug., 1983	New Hope	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1984	Old Bull Creek	Harold Davidson	Ruth Lindsey	Clifford Cable
Aug., 1985	Jones Valley	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Danny Little
Aug., 1986	Lower Big Pine	Alan Payne	Garry Rogers	Bill Gillespie
Aug., 1987	Liberty	Alan Payne	Mary Worley	Frank Willett
Aug., 1988	Zion	Alan Payne	Mary Worley	Matthew Sams
Aug., 1989	Jones Valley	Alan Payne	Mary Worley	Garry Rogers
Aug., 1990	Lusk Chapel	Alan Payne	Mary Worley	Frank Willett

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING July 31 1990
(Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Frank Willett

465 Meadow Fork Road, Hot Springs, NC City State Zip 28743

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	
Antioch	Terry Sprouse, 36½ Cub Street, Asheville, NC 28806	Madison	
Ball City	Not Reported		
Bear Creek	Fred Hunter, 945 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander, NC 28701	Madison	
Caney Fork	Robert Golden, Rt. 3, Box 252, Leicester, NC 28748	Madison	
Chestnut Grove	Billy Brown, Rt. 3, Box 233D, Leicester, NC 28748	Buncombe	
Cross Rock	Not Reported		
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported		
Jones Valley	Garry Rogers, 540 Olivette Road, Asheville, NC 28804	Buncombe	Y
Liberty	Sherman Tweed, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	Madison	Y
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little, Route 1, Box 527, Asheville, NC 28804	Madison	Y
Lusk Chapel	Elbert Deason, 201 Golf Course Road, Waynesville, NC 28786	Madison	Y
New Hope	Not Reported		
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Route 2, Box 252, Marion, NC 28752	Madison	Y
Paynes Chapel	Earl Cole, Puncheon Fork Road, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison	Y
Pinnacle View	Not Reported		
Redmon	Joe B. Coffey, 273 Brickyard Road, Asheville, NC 28803	Buncombe	Y
Zion	Ricky Townsend, Route 4, Box 1110, Leicester, NC 28748	Madison	Y

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
85	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	5	2	42	7	49
05	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	0	34
66	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44	23	67
11	1															190
99	1	5	Y	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	100	39	139
07	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	2	12	131	77	208
02	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	5	1	3	91	52	143
89	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	65	108	173
18	1	5	Y	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	4	4	162	49	211
95	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	35	68	103
40	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	50	25	75
69	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	3	87	75	162
				0	1	6	9	6	5	0	27	18	43	1,031	523	1,554
				0	2	8	22	9	13	3	57	28	59	1,070	632	1,702

ABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING July 31 1990
(Month & Day)

ssociation
New Found Missionary Baptist

tate
North Carolina

ssociational Sunday School Director
Alan Payne

ddress
515 Big Pine Road
City Marshall
State NC
Zip 28753

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
Antioch	Robert L. James, Route 1, Box 35, Leicester, NC 28748	0
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr., 601 N. Bear Creek Rd., Marshall,NC 28753	0
Caney Fork	McKinley Worley, 303 Dry Pond Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0
Chestnut Grove	DeWayne Brown, Route 3, Box 233D, Leicester, NC 28748	
Cross Rock	Not Reported	
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported	
Jones Valley	Mike Freeman, Leicester, Nc 28748	0
Liberty	Phil Gentry, Main Street, Hwy. 209, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0
Lower Big Pine	Matthew Garrett, Hickory Flats Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0
Lusk Chapel	Larry Plemmons, Jones Cove Road, Clyde, NC 28721	0
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Route 1, Barnardsville, NC 28709	0
Paynes Chapel	Millard Riddle, Secluded Valley Road, Marshall, NC 28753	0
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	
Redmon	Gilmer Teague, 101 Teague Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Zion	Harold Hunter, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0
	TOTALS	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	3

56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
3	3	0	8	5	0	0	5	0	28	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	7	10	0	0	0	0	27	21	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	27	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
										92						
9	1	5	14	8	0	0	0	0	45	43	0	N	0	0	0	0
14	2	2	32	11	0	0	6	0	85	62	0	N	0	50	0	0
8	7	5	20	8	0	0	7	0	70	55	0	N	0	42	0	0
8	4	1	10	12	0	0	4	0	48	32	0	N	0	0	0	0
5	11	9	17	7	0	0	0	0	54	52	0	N	0	0	0	0
5	2	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	40	26	0	N	0	0	0	0
										13	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	1	3	15	21	0	0	9	0	62	45	0	N	0	30	0	0
56	37	27	134	120	0	0	31	0	486	483	0	▨	0	122	0	0
51	38	61	166	138	0	0	41	0	611	514	0	▨	0	250	0	30

TABLE C

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH	NAME
1. Antioch	Linda Edwards
2. Ball City	Not Reported
3. Bear Creek	Kim Goforth
4. Caney Fork	Georgette Ramsey
5. Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley
6. Cross Rock	Not Reported
7. Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported
8. Jones Valley	Angela Rogers/Gaynell Rogers
9. Liberty	Kelly Sawyers
10. Lower Big Pine	Novella Sams
11. Lusk Chapel	Patsy Plemmons
12. New Hope	Not Reported
13. Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffitt
14. Paynes Chapel	Cynthia Payne
15. Pinnacle View	Not Reported
16. Redmon	Buster Roberts
17. Zion	Deborah Willett
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING July 31 1990
(Month & Day)

Association
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Jerry Bailey, Bear Creek Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Ball City	Not Reported
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman, 476 N. Bear Creek Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Caney Fork	Jerry Ramsey, 290 Riddle Farm Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley, 401 Sandy Mush Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Cross Rock	Not Reported
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported
Liberty	Rex Meadows, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
Lower Big Pine	Jonah Price, 86 South Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Lusk Chapel	Ray Trantham, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743
New Hope	Not Reported
Old Bull Creek	Preston Fox, 800 Old 213, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Paynes Chapel	Roger Payne, 154 Roberts Branch Road, Marshall, NC 28753
Pinnacle View	Not Reported
Redmon	None
Zion	Troy Harrison, P.O. Box 128, Hot Springs, NC 28743

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING July 31 1990

Association (Month & Day)
New Found Missionary Baptist

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Michael Worley

Address 364 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	
Antioch	Allie Waldrop, 850 Bailey Road, Marshall, NC 28753	1
Ball City	Not Reported	
Bear Creek	Iowa Freeman, 476 N. Bear Creek Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Caney Fork	Mona Lee Massey, 510 Caney Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753	2
Chestnut Grove	Kathyrn Sluder, Route 2, Box 120A, Leicester, NC 28748	
Cross Rock	Not Reported	
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported	
Jones Valley	Thelma Wines, Route 2, Leicester, NC 28748	17
Liberty	Leo Willett, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743	40
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley, 364 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753	16
Lusk Chapel	Ron Morris, Route 1, Box 128A, Hot Springs, NC 28743	8
New Hope	Not Reported	
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox, 800 Old 213, Mars Hill, NC 28754	7
Paynes Chapel	Maudie Payne, Little Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753	4
Pinnacle View	Not Reported	
Redmon	Modeen Teague, 101 Teague Road, Marshall, NC 28753	
Zion	Joyce Reese, 455 Bluff Road, Hot Springs, NC 28743	16

TOTALS 117

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS 131

125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
0	1,625	0	1,625	0	0	0	0	0	535	535
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705	3,309	0	3,309	0	2,630	0	0	0	4,251	6,881
434	17,997	2,423	20,420	0	15,958	0	0	0	3,809	19,767
0	40,367	0	40,367	0	15,423	0	0	195	20,300	35,918
1,318	18,226	431	18,657	0	6,700	0	0	410	8,692	15,802
2,274	10,923	0	10,923	0	4,160	0	1,647	426	3,986	10,219
13,199	21,057	0	21,057	0	7,609	5,198	4,345	108	2,541	19,801
0	4,803	0	4,803	0	1,530	715	0	178	627	3,050
					120					120
5,175	22,125	102	22,227	0	5,710	0	0	272	12,303	18,285
23,105	140,432	2,956	143,388	0	59,840	5,913	5,992	1,589	57,044	130,378
26,699	158,420	266	158,686	8,500	60,581	17,031	0	1,307	56,209	135,128

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING July 31 1990
(Month & Day)

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Michael Worley

Address 364 Big Pine Road City Marshall State NC Zip 28753

		136	13
		CHURCH SPONS	
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church
Antioch	Pauline James, Route 1, Box 35, Leicester, NC 28748		
Ball City	Not Reported		
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman, 476 N. Bear Creek Road, Marshall, NC 28753		
Caney Fork	Mona Lee Massey, 510 Caney Fork Road, Marshall, NC 28753		
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice, Route 3, Box 338, Leicester, NC 28748		
Cross Rock	Not Reported		
Flats of Spring Creek	Not Reported		
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson, Route 2, Box 94, Leicester, NC 28748		
Liberty	Peggy Sawyers, Route 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743		
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley, 364 Big Pine Road, Marshall, NC 28753		
Lusk Chapel	Evelyn Morris, Route 1, Box 128A, Hot Springs, NC 28743		
New Hope	Not Reported		
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, 876 Old 213, Mars Hill, NC 28754		
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder, 551 Paw Paw Road, Marshall, NC 28753		
Pinnacle View	Not Reported		
Redmon	Lesta M. Gordon, 675 Bear Creek Road, Marshall, NC 28753		
Zion	Joyce Reese, 455 Bluff Road, Hot Springs, NC 28743		
	TOTALS	0	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	3

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
			234		200						434	434
					228		186	224	228	824	1,690	1,690
										1,350	1,350	1,350
				2,148							2,148	2,148
										738	738	738
				1,826							1,826	1,826
0	0	0	234	3,974	428	0	186	224	228	2,912	8,186	8,186
300	460	200	0	6,354	267	0	0	0	198	5,141	12,160	12,920

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association New Found Missionary Baptist

State North Carolina

Year Ending July 31 1990
(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year
Antioch							10,000		N	N	
Ball City											
Bear Creek							12,000		N	N	
Caney Fork			4				86,881		N	N	
Chestnut Grove											
Cross Rock											
Flats of Spring Creek											
Jones Valley			10				85,000		N	N	
Liberty			10				85,000		N	N	
Lower Big Pine							175,000		N	N	
Lusk Chapel		1	5				85,000	450	N	N	
New Hope											
Old Bull Creek							103,000	3,643	O	N	
Paynes Chapel			3						N	N	
Pinnacle View											
Redmon									N	N	
Zion			16				30,000		O	Y	
TOTALS	0	1	48			0	671,881	4,093			
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	0	28				519,500	9,000			

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont. Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
	9				N			18	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
					N	1		25	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					N			19	14	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		200			N			33	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	5				N			64	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	4				N					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	4				N	3		37		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
					N			62		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					N	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
					N			13		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	2				N	9		42	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	24	200	0	0		14	0	313	131											
0	37	267	0			7	0													

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - NAME AND OBJECT

Section I. Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 2. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section I. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 2. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 3. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 4. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 5. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 6. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

Section 7. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

ARTICLE III - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon of the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

ARTICLE IV - RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES

Section 1. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 2. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 3. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances emperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 2. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

Section 3. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 4. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such other as may be adopted for itself.

Section 5. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 6. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association shall be opened and closed by prayer.

Section 7. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 2. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

Section 3. Someone not present at an associational meeting for a justifiable reason such as illness, a friends death, or other related important reasons, can be elected or appointed to a position in the Association.

Section 4. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

Section 5. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

Section 6. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

Section 7. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

Section 8. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

Section 9. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

Section 10. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

Section 11. The rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes each year.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 2. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 3. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, North Carolina.

Section 4. The Churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

Section 5. Statistical tables showing the statistics of the churches including all finances shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

Special Texts for Everyday

When in sorrow, read John 14
When men fail you, read Psalm 27
Before church service, read Psalm 84
When you have sinned, read Psalm 51
If you want to be fruitful, read John 15
When you are in danger, read Psalm 91
When you have the blues, read Psalm 34
When you worry, read Matthew 6:19-34
When you are discouraged, read Isaiah 40
When God seems far away, read Psalm 139
When doubts come upon you, try John 7:17
For Jesus' idea of a Christian, read Matthew 5
When you are lonely or fearful, read Psalm 23
For James' idea of religion, read James 1:19-27
When you forget your blessings, read Psalm 103
When your faith needs stirring, read Hebrews 11
When you feel down and out, read Romans 8:31-39
When you want courage for your task, read Joshua 1
When you leave home for labor or travel, Psalm 121
When your prayers grow narrow or selfish, Psalm 67
For Paul's secret of happiness, read Colossians 3:12-17
When you grow bitter or critical, read 1 *Corinthians* 13
When the world seems bigger than God, read Psalm 90
When you want rest and peace, read Matthew 11:25-30
For a great invitation and a great opportunity, Isaiah 55
For Jesus' idea of prayer, Luke 11:1-13, *Matthew* 6:5-15
For the prophet's picture of true worship, Isaiah 58:1-2
When you want Christian assurance, read Romans 8:1-30
For Paul's idea of Christianity, read 2 *Corinthians* 5:15-19
For Paul's rules on how to get along with men, Romans 12
When you think of investments and returns, Mark 10:17-31
Why not follow Psalm 119:11 *and hide some of these in your memory?*